

DATE DUE

~~ILL 2202505~~

~~AUG 22 1999~~

Q03

~~ILL 4343543~~

~~HHN 1/16/01~~

~~ILL 7147508~~

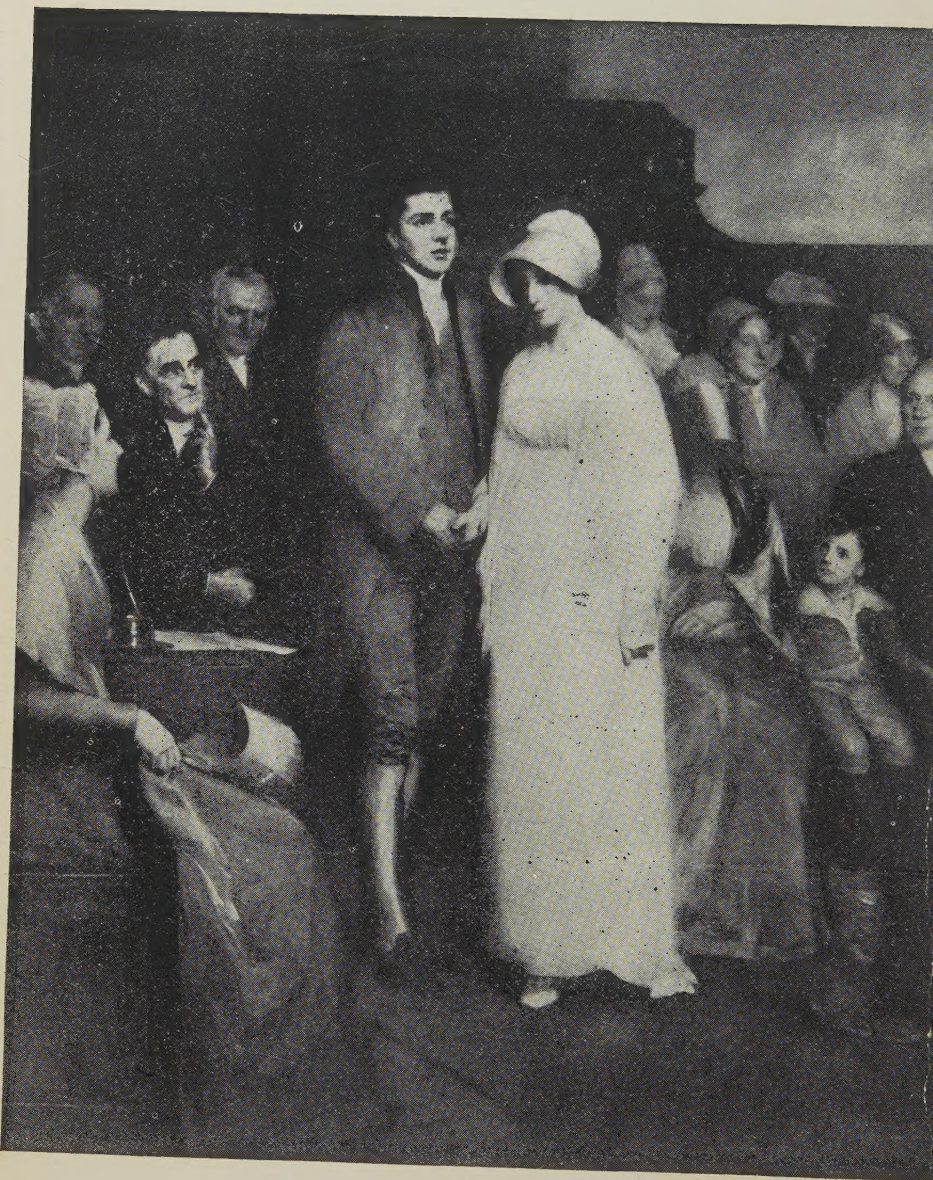
~~VAK 5-4-03~~

LIPPINCOTT H M 017047
MATHER FAMILY OF CHELTENHA
CS-71
M42

St. Joseph's College Library
54th and City Line
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19131



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025



The Quaker Wedding by Percy Bigland

THE MATHER FAMILY OF CHELTENHAM, PENNSYLVANIA

BEING AN ACCOUNT *of the* DESCENDANTS *of* JOSEPH MATHER,
COMPILED *from the* RECORDS *of* CHARLES MATHER *of*
JENKINTOWN. ; : : : ; : : :



17047

BY

HORACE MATHER LIPPINCOTT, Ph. B.



CS71
.M42

PHILADELPHIA
LEWIS J. LEVICK
1910

~~CT 275~~
~~M 42 L~~

CONTENTS

FOREWORD AND HISTORICAL SKETCH	-	-	1
BARTHOLOMEW PENROSE	-	-	10
TOBY LEECH	-	-	12
RICHARD WALL	-	-	14
FIRST GENERATION	-	-	15
SECOND GENERATION	-	-	28
THIRD GENERATION	-	-	35
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH MATHER ³	-		40
THE DESCENDANTS OF BARTHOLOMEW MATHER ³			53
THE DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH MATHER ³	-		69
THE DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN MATHER ³	-		84
THE DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC MATHER ³	-		112
THE DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH MATHER ³	-		134
THE LOG OF THE SHIP "SUBMISSION"	-		147

Indebtedness for facts used in the preparation of this book is acknowledged to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; The Thomas Book by Lawrence Buckley Thomas, D.D.; Buchanan's History of Trinity Church, Oxford; Geneology of the Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham, Pa., by Benjamin H. Shoemaker, Meeting Records of the Society of Friends; Baines' History of Lancashire; Lewis' Topography; Mather Family by Horace E. Mather; Publications of the Geneological Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. 1; Friend's Miscellany, Vol. 7; Jewitt's Reliquary, IX; Social England by Traill; Howard & Crisp's Visitation of England and Wales, Vol. 4; Lancashire and Cheshire Historical and Geneological Notes reprinted from the Leigh Chronicle, Vol. 2; Janney's History of the Religious Society of Friends; Bean's History of Montgomery County; Proud's History of Pennsylvania; Wickersham's History of Education in Pennsylvania; History of the Penrose Family of Philadelphia by Josiah Granville Leech, LL.B.; The Shoemaker Family by Thomas H. Shoemaker; Burk's Armory; The Longstreth Family; Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, 56 volumes.

FOREWORD AND HISTORICAL SKETCH

The main purpose of this book is that the records so diligently gathered by Charles Mather should not be lost but may be of service to posterity. To these have been added what further information time and the means at hand permitted me to secure and the whole is presented in the hope that it will form a basis, at least, upon which any particular branch of the family may work. The publication has been accomplished through the generosity of Lewis J. Levick, Esq., of Philadelphia.

The name Mather appears to be derived from the Anglo-Saxon word "Maed," which in different genders has the meanings "honor, rank, a cutting of grass."

One of the earliest records we have of the family is the purchase of the Manor of Ible in Derbyshire, by Henry Mather, from Sir George Vernon, in 1565. A pedigree in this connection, without dates, mentions numerous Mathers with given names of Samuel, Benjamin, Hannah, Joseph, Thomas, Mary and Elizabeth, mostly all of Derbyshire, but very familiar names to those who trace the family in this country.

According to Burke, the Mathers were seated at Toxteth Park during the reign of Elizabeth, and we find deeds of land bearing the name of Richard Mather, of Bedford, in Lancashire, in 1618 and 1628. He was the son of Hugh Mather, and had brothers Hugh, James, Thomas and John.

In Besse's "Sufferings of the People Called Quakers," there appear many Mathers who suffered for their "conscience sake," from 1660 to 1683, one, in fact, dying in prison.

As our family is sprung from Lancashire we are interested particularly in Richard Mather, who was taken out

Foreword and Historical Sketch

of a religious meeting, February 10th, 1660, for refusing to swear, and committed to Lancaster Goal. A similar thing happened to him on June 16th, 1661. For attending a meeting at the house of Thomas Sale, at Bury, June 20th, 1665, he was sent again to Lancaster Goal, and on January 19th, 1684, was once more committed for meeting "In the fear of God, to worship him in Spirit and in Truth. They rejoiced greatly and sang praises that they were thought worthy to suffer for his Name's sake." As our first known ancestor, Joseph Mather, came from this section, was a Friend, and named a son Richard, it is possible that the above named was his father. It is also striking that the name Richard appears most in every generation of the family down to the present day.

The New England Mathers are descended from the Rev. Richard Mather, who came from Lowton, Winwick Parish, Lancashire, England, in 1635. He was born there in 1596, was the son of Thomas and Margaret Mather and the grandson of John Mather, all of Lowton.

The earliest record of a Mather, written "le Madour," in Winwick Parish is a Writ dated 1417, from the Risley Charters, which mentions Mathew and Richard Mather of Culceth. The registry of wills records the disposal of considerable property belonging to Mathers in this parish. Thus John Mather with a son Richard and brothers Nicholas and James; will dated 22nd April 1601. Symound Mather and wife Alice; will dated 12th November, 1609. Inmen Mather with brothers William and Richard; will dated 5th October, 1633. John Mather with wife Elizabeth and sons Richard, Nicholas and John; will dated 25th November, 1637. Richard Mather with sons Roger, Nicholas, Thomas and John; will dated 7th October, 1669. John Mather with wife Margaret and sons John, Thomas and Richard; will dated 29th October, 1633. These were all churchmen and buried in the Winwick Parish Church.

Foreword and Historical Sketch

There also appear the wills of Richard Mather of Mydlehulton with wife Elizabeth and sons Henry and James, will dated 18th October, 1600, and Thomas Mather of Eccleston, near Croston, with wife Margery and sons Adam, John and William, will dated 21st November, 1640.

Nearby, in West Leigh, we find deeds of the Mather family from 1609 to 1632. These relate mainly to Symond Mather, his son Geoffrey and grandson Geoffrey.

Symond had sons Geoffrey and Robert and daughters Margaret, Jane and Ann. Geoffrey, the elder, was married 12th December, 1591, to Anne Parr, at Leigh Church, where their children Symond, Geoffrey, Ellen, Robert, John and James were all baptized. The Hundred of Leigh, in which is situated Lowton and Culceth, adjoins Bolton on the south. From 1545 to 1680, there are sixty-five wills of Mathers probated in the county town of Chester, Lancashire.

While I have found no positive direct connection of our own Joseph Mather with these mentioned, the records are interesting to show that the family was a large and prominent one in the particular part of Lancashire County from which he came, and there can be little doubt but that he was related to those recorded, as they all lived within a radius of ten miles.

The family had arms granted to it at various times and they are described as follows: "Ermine on a fesse wavy Azure, three lions rampant Or. Crest, a lion sedant Or." Motto, "Sunt Fortia Pectora Nobis"—"We have Courageous Hearts." Also, "Virtus Vera Nobilitas Est"—"Virtue is true Nobility."

Ermine is one of the three furs used in heraldry, with which the shield is generally covered. The lion is most frequently the charge in England. The Fesse indicates one-third the width of the shield. In heraldic language Or means gold and Azure means blue. The helmet in profile

Foreword and Historical Sketch

designates an esquire or gentleman. Other Arms are described in 1575: "Ermine, a fesse embattled Gules" and again "Barry of six. Azure and Argent on a chief of the last three mullets of the first." "Crest a hand erect issuing from a cloud, holding an arrow, point downwards" and also "a dexter hand, Apaume charged with an eye." Motto, "Deus Providebit."

A book-plate of John Mather of Broughton Hall, Manchester, in Lancashire, shows arms: "Ermine, a fesse embattled counter embattled gules." Crest, "A griffin segrant argent." Motto, "Non nobis nascimur."

The arms shown in this book were used by the Rev. Richard Mather, of New England, the first one of the name to come to this country.

The granting of these arms is simply recorded here as a matter of history. It was the custom to thus mark those who were useful, respectable and distinguished, and it is right that we should have a pride that our family was so included. It is only through the customary marks of the times in which they lived that we can tell who and what they were. George Washington and Benjamin Franklin both bore arms, and where two such patriots led, no citizen of the Republic need be slow to follow. The Nation has its coat of arms as has each of the States. Societies and clubs have their emblems, corporations their seals and merchants their trademarks.

The Borough of Bolton, from whence came Joseph Mather, is in the Parish of Bolton-Le-Moors, Lancashire County, England, and was successively the resort of the Flemish clothier, the French refugee and the Rhenish weaver, all workers in woollens. It was an ancient manor but a modern parish, situated in the Hundred of Salford, deanery of Manchester and archdeanery of Chester. The manor was received from William the Conqueror by Roger de Poitou. During the civil wars of the time of Charles I,

Foreword and Historical Sketch

Bolton was called the "Geneva of Lancashire," because of its dissention from the church, and was the first place in the kingdom to raise a militia under the authority of the Parliament. It remained true to this cause until taken by the Earl of Derby, in 1644, after a bloody conflict. It soon returned to the Parliamentary allegiance, however, and was the scene of the beheading of the Earl of Derby in 1651.

The town is divided into two parts by the River Croal and is principally engaged in the manufacture of cotton. Here Arkwright invented the spinning jenny and water frame and Crompton the mule, a combination of both. Such an environment naturally brought forth a weaver and a Quaker.

Radcliffe Bridge, which seems to have been the actual dwelling place of Joseph Mather's parents is one of the two small collections of houses in the parish of Radcliffe, the other being Radcliffe. It is on both sides of the river Roch and is united by a bridge of three arches, half a mile from Radcliffe, five miles directly west from Bolton and six north from Manchester. The Roman vicinal road from Manchester to Ribchester runs through the parish.

Radcliffe is a parish in the Union of Bury and hundred of Salford. It is the smallest parish in the County of Lancashire and consists of 2435 Acres, 2005 of which are meadow and pasture land. It is of decidedly Saxon origin and so appears in the Domesday Book, being one of the four places in Salford Hundred which are mentioned. It was held by Edward the Confessor for a manor and was conferred on Roger de Poitou but forfeited by him soon after the Domesday Survey. It remained in the crown until granted by Stephen to Ranulph de Gernons, Earl of Chester. The antiquity of the Radcliffe family is very great and Radcliffe Tower was anciently one of the most considerable manorial residences in Lancashire as William de Radeciue,

Foreword and Historical Sketch

one of the knights of the Grand Inquest, 13 John, was of "Radcliffe Tower." The Church is about the age of Henry IV.; an ancient manuscript carries it back to 1282. Spinning and weaving are the principle manufactures and these industries, established by the Flemish weaver, flourish also in the town of Bury, which is nearby in the parish of like name.

Nearly all of our early ancestors in America were farmers, being established upon large tracts of land which descended from father to son. To their agricultural pursuits was often added the skill of the artisan in some particular trade, and this necessity continued a custom with all youths until well into the nineteenth century. Their occupations arose from necessity, as they came to a vast wilderness with a courage and determination to meet its requirements and establish their families in peace and prosperity.

In seventeenth century England, from whence they came, there were few families where learning was esteemed. In his account of the country gentry Burnett writes: "They are the worst instructed and least knowing of any of their rank I ever went amongst." At the universities men were taught merely to dispise all who had forsaken the church, and he found the *Dissenters alone well taught*. Macauley says: "Few knights of the shire had libraries so good as may now perpetually be found in the servant's hall, or in the back parlor of a small shopkeeper. As to the lady of the manor and her daughters, their literary stores generally consisted of a prayer book and a receipt book. During the latter part of the seventeenth century the culture of the female mind seems to have been almost entirely neglected. Ladies highly born and highly bred were unable to write a line in their mother tongue without solecisms and faults of spelling such as a charity girl would now be ashamed to commit." Swift, writing a letter to a young lady lately married, takes it for granted that she cannot read aloud or spell.

Foreword and Historical Sketch

This being the general condition of culture in the mother country, we can easily believe from the wills of our ancestors, their letters, their position in the affairs of the community, their deep religious concern and their acceptable service in all the testimonies of the Society of Friends, that they were of gentle birth and above the average culture. The early generations of the family in this country were without the advantages for the education of their children that we have to-day. This mere handful of people in a wilderness, three thousand miles from home and help, had to win the battle for existence before they could give much attention to the arts that cultivate and refine. The principles of the Society of Friends, under which our sires were raised, made for high breeding and refinement as the natural consequences of clean and righteous lives. Proud, in his history, says: "The Friends were so careful in the education of their youth that there were none among them brought up without a competency of useful and plain learning." Clarkson, writing in 1806, says: "It may also be mentioned that they possess extraordinary knowledge. Every Quaker boy or girl must, if the discipline of the Society be kept up, receive an education."

The books read in those days comprised the classics only, together with the literature of Friends. In the year 1708, a catalogue of Friends' books was published by John Whiting, which contains the names of five hundred and twenty-eight writers and gives the titles and dates of about two thousand eight hundred books and tracts.

In 1697, John Barnes, who had purchased two hundred and fifty acres of land in Abington and settled there, vested by will in the Trustees of Abington Meeting one hundred and twenty acres for the use of the meeting and for a schoolhouse. The present school dates from 1702, and beyond a doubt, it was here that our ancestors were educated, as there was no other school nearer than Germantown, the only village in the vicinity.

Foreword and Historical Sketch

Here they were well taught as is universally the case in a Friends' school, the masters chosen, even in that early day, being of distinguished ability.

We see, therefore, that our ancestors were educated, well bred and of upright character. It is the feature that has constantly stood out in my research and talks with older members of the family. The meeting was their one common center and the basic truth of their Society became a splendid reality to them, so that as they moved about the beautiful country in which they lived, they had the daily experience of a direct communion with a Divine Power without any intermediary.

There are still memories of them as they assembled on First-day morning beneath "Ivied Abington's serene old house." Sweet faced women in gray, and men, calm and dignified, clad in broadcloth and wide brimmed hats, all with "high thoughts seated in hearts of courtesy."

John G. Whittier has penned a fitting tribute to our ancestors in his "Quaker of the Olden Time":

"The Quaker of the olden time—
How calm and firm and true,
Unspotted by its wrong and crime,
He walked the dark earth through.
The lust of power, the love of gain,
The thousand lures of sin
Around him, had no power to stain
The purity within.

With that deep insight which detects
All great things in the small,
And knows how each man's life affects
The spiritual life of all,
He walked by faith and not by sight,
By love and not by law;
The presence of the wrong or right
He rather felt than saw.



Foreword and Historical Sketch

He felt that wrong with wrong partakes,
That nothing stands alone,
That whoso gives the motive, makes
His brother's sin his own.
And pausing not for doubtful choice
Of evils great or small,
He listened to that inward voice
Which called away from all.

O spirit of that early day,
So pure and strong and true,
Be with us in the narrow way
Our faithful fathers knew.
Give strength the evil to forsake,
The cross of Truth to bear,
And love and reverent fear to make
Our daily lives a prayer."



BARTHOLOMEW PENROSE

The word "Penrose" is of Cornu-British origin, and, according to the "Parochial History of the County of Cornwall," is derived as a surname from the Manor of Penrose, in the Parish of Sithney, County Cornwall, which manor gave dwelling to the very ancient family seated in that place, it is said, before William the Conqueror landed in Britain. The manor was charmingly situated near Hels-ton, on the banks of Loo-Pool, which partly belonged to it. The arms of the family are: Argent three bends sable, each charged with as many roses of the field. Crest, a Loo trout naiant or. These appear from the Herald's Visitation of Cornwall, 1531, and the tablet and window placed in St. Sithuinus Church, 1532. The roses in the Penrose

Bartholomew Penrose

coat-armor were probably suggested by a play on the last syllable of the name, a custom quite common in early heraldry, and a tradition in the family makes the Cornish Penroses adherents of the House of York in its famous feud with the rival House of Lancaster.

Through the marriage of his daughter, Sarah, to Richard Mather, Bartholomew Penrose became the ancestor of many of the Mather descendants. He was of Cornish stock residing at Bristol, England, where he was engaged in building ships. He came to Philadelphia about 1700, and lived at Delaware Avenue and Market Street, where he continued the shipbuilding business with William Penn, the Founder, William Penn, Jr., James Logan and William Trent, as partners. He built the ship "Diligence," which made many voyages to foreign parts under his direct command.

He was an Episcopalian, and dying 11-17-1711, was buried under the present Christ Church on Second Street. His wife was Esther, daughter of Toby Leech and Esther Ashmead, whom he married in 1703.

There are many notable descendants of Bartholomew Penrose in Philadelphia to-day, among whom are Clement B. and Arthur Newbold, Charles Penrose Keith, Dr. Charles Bingham Penrose, United States Senator Boies Penrose and Judge Clement Biddle Penrose.

Bartho Penrose



TOBY LEECH

Among the early settlers of Cheltenham Township, in the Province of Pennsylvania, was Toby Leech, the son of Toby Leech of Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England, where he was baptized 1st January, 1652, and married 26th December, 1679, to Hester, daughter of John and Mary Ashmead. Toby and Hester Leech, with Mary Ashmead, arrived in Philadelphia, in 1682.

Within the intended limits of the city he purchased largely, chiefly near the River Delaware, and to this he added a greater part of Reedy Island, in the Delaware, together with a large tract of land, being a part of Oxford and Upper and Lower Dublin Townships in the County of Philadelphia. He also purchased land in Chester County, and in the County of New Castle, on the Delaware.

At Cheltenham, he built his house, which was burned with all his papers in 1700. He rebuilt on the same ground



Toby Leech

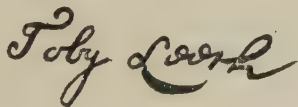
a dwelling which is still standing, though neglected and in dilapidated condition, on the Tacony Creek near what is now Ogontz. He also had tanyards and ovens and kept up famous hunting grounds, which gave the name to the village of "Fox Chase."

He bore arms Ermine, on chief indented gules, three crowns Or. Crest, out of a ducal coronet, an arm erect ppr., grasping a snake, environed around the arm, vert. Burk affords us an explanation of the coat when he says that one of the family living in Barkshire, near Windsor, in the time of Edward III, entertained three kings in his house—the King of England, the King of France and the King of Scots, the two latter being prisoners to King Edward. "To requite his good entertainment and other favors the King gave him three crowns on his chief indented gules ye field ermine."

Toby Leech was a member of the Provincial Assembly in 1713-14-15-17 and 19; he signed the Remonstrance to Governor Markham, 3-12-1696; he was one of the jury to lay out the York Road in 1711 and was County Commissioner in 1718.

His daughter Hester, born in 1680, married Bartholomew Penrose, 1703, and their daughter Sarah married Richard Mather.

Hester Leech died 8-11-1726, aged 66 years, and Toby, 11-13-1726, aged 74. Toby Leech's will, signed 4-7-1724, probated 12-7-1726, Philadelphia Register's Office, is one of the longest and most specific of the many wills in the register's books. Besides money and securities, he left to his sons several houses in Philadelphia, more than 3,000 acres of land in Philadelphia County, and seven slaves. He is buried at Trinity Church, Oxford, with his wife and many descendants.



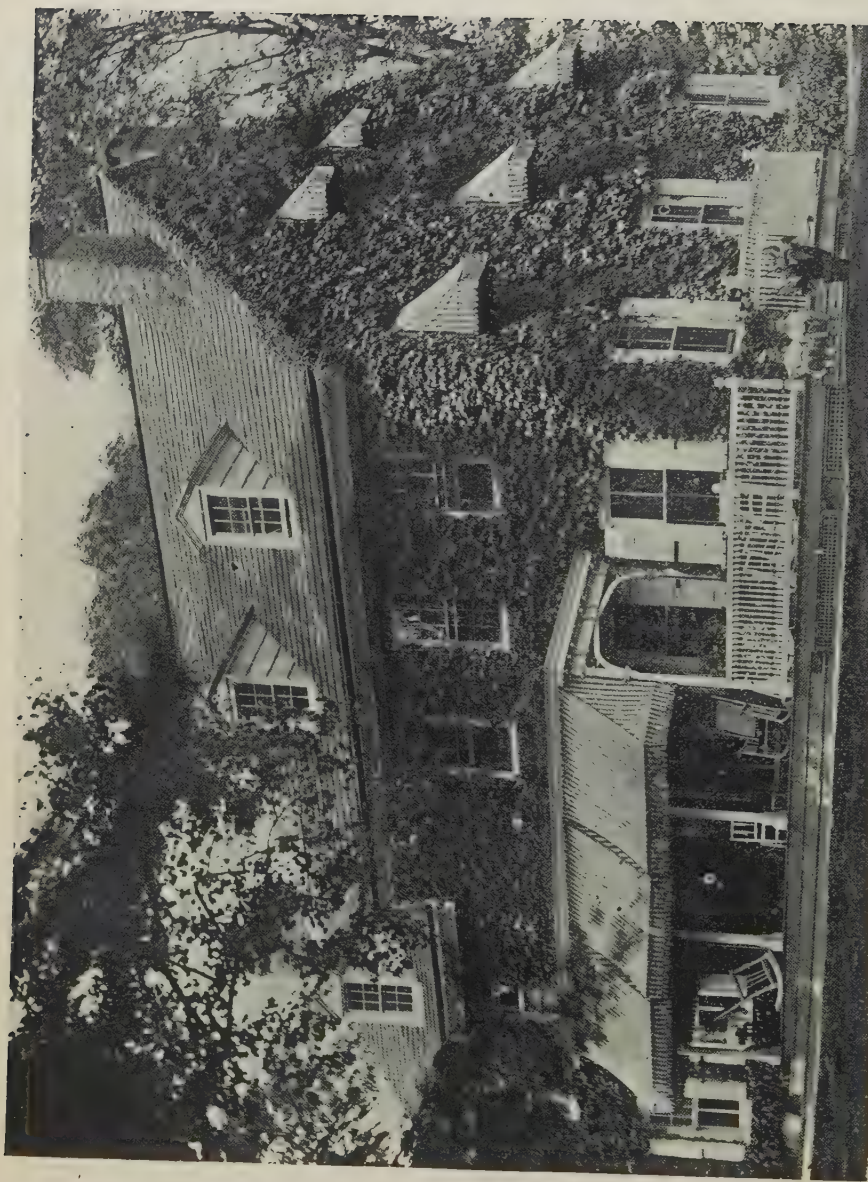
RICHARD WALL

By the marriage of his granddaughter, Sarah Wall, to George Shoemaker, Richard Wall becomes a direct ancestor of a numerous branch of the Mather family who trace their descent from the Shoemakers. He married Joane Wheel 8-1-1658, at Gloucester Monthly Meeting of Friends in England and came to America, probably with Toby Leech, in 1682. They came from Cheltenham, in Gloucestershire, and gave the name to the Township in which they settled.

Richard Wall bought 600 acres in Cheltenham Township, extending from the Abington Township line on the north to the Bristol line on the south, and covering the site of that which later became known as Shoemakertown and now is Ogontz. There is little doubt that his house still stands, forming the rear of Joseph Bosler's dwelling. This house was chosen as Friends' Meeting House, and is the oldest one now standing in this country.

It was known as "Dublin Meeting," afterwards Abington, and, in 1685, was made a Monthly Meeting. Here it continued until 1700, when Abington Meeting House was built. Many marriages are recorded at the "House of Richard Wall," among them that of Joseph Mather and Elizabeth Russell. It was to the Monthly Meeting held there that the first protest against slavery issued in this country was addressed.

Richard Wall died 1-26-1698, and Joane, 12-2-1701. Both are buried at Cheltenham, in the little graveyard on Cheltenham Avenue.



The House of Richard Wall, small part built about 1890.

FIRST GENERATION

Joseph Mather, the first representative of the family in Pennsylvania, was a weaver by trade and came, at the age of eighteen, with Phineas Pemberton, James Harrison and others from Bolton, Lancashire, England. They sailed from Liverpool in the ship "Submission," James Settle, Master, Seventh month 5th, 1682, and arrived at Choptank, Maryland, Ninth month 2d, 1682, having been brought there, as many think, through the dishonesty of the master of the vessel who was paid "headmoney" by those interested in the settlement of Maryland, for all emigrants brought into the colony, notwithstanding he had contracted in Liverpool to land them up the Delaware River.

However, as the ship's log ceases in misty weather after a fearful storm at sea, several days before they landed, it is very probable that the captain did not know where they were.

It has been erroneously stated that Joseph Mather was the servant of Phineas Pemberton. The log of the ship "Submission" has been preserved and he does not appear in such a list but on the contrary his name is listed among the "free Passengers."

Many of those registered as "servants" appear to be closely related to and quite the equal of their masters, and had been influenced to emigrate on account of the liberal inducement offered by the proprietor, William Penn.

Joseph Mather contracted with Phineas Pemberton in

First Generation

consideration of his paying the expense of his passage, he not having the means, to serve him the term of four years, ending Ninth Month 2nd, 1686, and to have a warrant of fifty acres of land, being the Governor's allowance. Phineas Pemberton was himself similarly bound, at one time, for seven years to John Abraham, a grocer at Manchester. The Pemberton family, together with those who came with them, settled at Falsington, Bucks County, and the records at Doylestown, the county seat, show that Joseph Mather fulfilled his contract. His daughter married Phineas Pemberton's grandson.

Philadelphia was yet a wilderness when they entered it on horseback from Choptank, Maryland, in November, 1682. "They could not obtain entertainment for their horses. They 'spancelled' them and turned them out in the woods; having sought for them the next morning and for two days in vain, they gave up the search for the time, and were obliged to take a boat in order to proceed on their way to Bucks County, the place of their destination. One of these horses was not found until the succeeding January." (Pemberton Papers in Friends' Miscellany.)

Phineas Pemberton and his father-in-law, James Harrison, became two of the most prominent men in the Province. William Penn was an intimate and dear friend of the former and called him "the ablest as well as one of the best men in the Province." Penn made Harrison the steward of his affairs while absent in England. Pemberton stayed at the house of Lyonel Britain near the Falls until he could erect his house. On 11-17-1683 he purchased five hundred acres on the Delaware River opposite Oreclan's (later Biles') Island and built a house there. This plantation he called "Grove Place." Being desirous of erecting a more comfortable home for his family he finished one in 1687 some five miles distant and more in the interior. This was called Bolton Farm and is now owned by Effingham B. Morris Esq., of Philadelphia. On the 18th. of 5th. month 1699 Phineas Pemberton married a second time, tak-

First Generation

ing Alice Hodgson of Burlington for his wife in the Falls Meeting House. The original certificate, now in the possession of Henry Pemberton of Philadelphia, shows Joseph Mather's signature as a witness to the marriage.

In the Pemberton Manuscripts at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania there is a letter dated "8 day 4 month 1683" to Ralph Pemberton, father of Phineas, from Margery Vose and Richard Mather. The first part, evidently written by the former, sends "my deare love to Joseph Mather," and the last part better written in a similar hand to the signature of Richard Mather sends "dear love to you and my brother Joseph."

In 1676 Ralph Pemberton, having resided until this time at Aspul, went to live at Radcliffe Bridge which is about two miles from Bury and five from Bolton. Here he kept a grocery store, in which he was assisted by Margery Vose, one of the signers of the above letter. The business was sold to Nathaniel Atherton when the Pembertons went to America, but Margery Vose seems to have remained in charge. Her letters to Ralph Pemberton are full of affection and gossip about the neighbors whom he had left behind. She writes from Radcliffe Bridge 18th. 6 Mo. 1684 sending "my dear love to Joseph Mather." She also transmits the love of "Richard Mather Junior" who "Remembers his kind love to you and to his brother Joseph." She writes from the same place again to Ralph Pemberton 24th. 3rd. Mo. 1684 and speaks of a Samuel Mather. Also twice sends her love to Joseph Mather. There is a postscript in this letter which says "Ralph my deare love to you who am your old friend R. M." This would seem to indicate Richard Mather. Ralph Ridgway of Manchester, not far distant, writes to Phineas Pemberton 21st. 10th. Mo. 1696 "our old friend Richard Mather of Rattclifbridge was buried at our burying place about ye 5th. of ye 4th. Mo. '96," Phineas Pemberton writes from London to his father Ralph at Radcliffe, 6-11-1677 and sends "my love to R. M. & Margery" and adds postscript "Tell R. M. yt. I am even now wh. his son & he is well & he remembers his love

First Generation

to him. " Ralph Pemberton shows his intimacy with Richard Mather by constantly mentioning him in his letters to his son Phineas and to John Clark, particularly under dates 2-7-1679, 2-16-1679, 6-25-1679, 8-27-1679 and 6-6-1680, all from Radcliffe Bridge.

From these letters it is proper to assume that Joseph Mather was the son of Richard Mather of Radcliffe Bridge, who died in the year 1696, and that he had a brother Richard junior of whose marriage to Elizabeth Buckley of Rossendale Meeting, 2-26-1671, there is a record.

The first account of Joseph Mather, after his arrival, on record is as a witness to the marriage of Richard Lundy with Elizabeth Bennett, Eighth Month 24th, 1684, and again as one of the Friends who, in Seventh Month, 1692, signed the testimony against George Keith, issued by the Yearly Meeting then assembled at Burlington, N. J.

At the Falls Monthly Meeting he applied for a certificate on account of marriage, to Abington Monthly Meeting, with Elizabeth Russell, daughter of John Russell, who, with his daughter, emigrated from England and took up three hundred acres of land in Cheltenham Township, then Philadelphia County now Montgomery, Third Month 23rd, 1683.

It is a family tradition that the Russells came also from near Bolton, and that Joseph Mather was in love with Elizabeth Russell before they crossed the sea. The patent for the Russell tract is recorded in Patent Book A, page 282, July 7th, 1700, and the original in good preservation is now in the possession of Peter A. B. Widener, owner of the tract where the first homestead was erected.

PATENT

William Penn by ye Providence of God and ye King's authority, Proprietary and Governor of ye Province of Pennsylvania and ye territories thereto belonging, to all to whom these presents shall come, sending Greeting—Where-

[illegible]

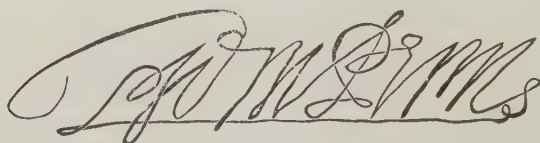
Wm. B. E. 1875

First Generation

as there is a tract of land in ye county of Philadelphia beginning at a corner marked stake, being ye stake of Patrick Robinson's land, thence by the said Robinson's line of marked trees southwest four hundred and eighty perches to a corner marked stake thence north west by vacant land one hundred perches to a corner marked stake thence north-east by ye land of William Frampton four hundred and eighty perches to a corner marked stake thence southeast by vacant land one hundred perches to ye first mentioned stake containing and laid out for Three Hundred Acres of land granted by a warrant from myself bearing date ye twenty third day of ye third month one thousand six hundred and eighty three and laid out by ye Surveyor General's orders ye thirtieth day of ye said month and year unto John Russell, purchaser, and ye said John Russell requesting me to confirm ye said by Patent Know Ye that I have given, granted and confirmed and by these presents for me, my heirs and successors do give, grant and confirm unto ye said John Russell his heirs and assigns forever the said three hundred acres of land to have hold and enjoy the said lands to ye only use and behoof of ye said John Russell his heirs, & assigns forever. To be holden to me, my heirs and successors, Proprietories of Pennsylvania and the Territories thereto belonging as of our Mannor of Springeth Berry in the county aforesaid in fee and common socage by fealty only, he seating and improving ye same within one year after ye date of survey yielding a paying therefor to me my heirs and successors at or upon ye first day of ye first month in every year at Philadelphia One English silver shilling or value thereof in coin current for every hundred acres to such person or persons as shall be from time to time appointed for ye purpose. In witness whereof I have caused these my Letters to be made Patent. Witness myself at Philadelphia ye sixteenth day of ye Fifth month One thousand six hundred and eighty

First Generation

four being ye thirty sixth year of ye King's reign and ye Fourth of my Government.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, likely of Joseph Mather, written in a cursive style with a horizontal line underneath.

The grants extended clear across the township of Cheltenham in the following order: Humphrey Merry, Thomas Phillips, Mary Jefferson, William Thompson, John Russell, Peter Robinson, Richard Wall, Jr., Richard Wall, Jr., Tobias Leech, Richard Wall, Tobias Leech, John Ashman, Everard Bolton, William Brown, John Day, Nehemiah Mitchell and John West.

Joseph Mather and Elizabeth Russell were married Sixth Month 8th, 1697, at the house of Richard Wall.

CERTIFICATE

Whereas Joseph Mather of the County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania (weaver) And Elizabeth Russell daughter of John Russell of Philadelphia County having intentions of taking each other in marriage did publish the same according to law as also before severall public meetings of the people of God called Quakers and having consent of the sayd meeting and parties concerned, did upon eighth day of sixth month one thousand six hundred and ninety seven appear in a public and solemn assembly of the aforesayd people met together for the end and purpose at the house of Richard Wall in the aforesayd county of Philadelphia and the said Joseph Mather taking the said Elizabeth Russell by the hand did openly declare as followeth--Deare Friends you are my witnesses in the fear of the Lord I take this my dear friend Elizabeth Russell to be my wife promising by the Lord's assistance to be to her a true, loving and faithful husband until death separate. And the said Elizabeth Russell then and there in like

First Generation

manner did declare as followeth—Dear friends in the fear of the Lord I take this my friend Joseph Mather to be my husband promising to be to him a faithful and loving wife until death shall separate. And the said Joseph Mather and Elizabeth his now wife as a further confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents put their hands And to certify the truth hereof to all whom it may concern we who were witnesses to the said solemnization and subscriptions have hereto set our hands—

JOHN RUSSELL

HENRY BAKER

PHINEAS PEMBERTON

SAMUEL RICHARDSON

RICHARD WALL

WM GABITAS

EVAN MORRIS

JOHN GOODSON

JOHN JONES

ISAAC NORRIS

SAMUEL CARTE

EVERARD BOLTON

with many more friends.

JOSEPH MATHER

ELIZABETH RUSSELL

now MATHER.

They removed to the Russell plantation and the following year John Russell died intestate. His daughter being the only heir at law inherited the real estate and Joseph Mather administered the estate. In 1716 Joseph Mather obtained a Patent for the town lot belonging to the Russell tract, situated at the southeast corner of Fourth and Race Streets. He sold the lot in 1719 for one hundred pounds.

In 1720 Joseph Mather obtained a certificate from Abington Monthly Meeting to visit England on his own affairs, a favor perhaps never before or since granted by the Society, except on a religious concern. This indicates his place in the meeting and the upright character he possessed.

First Generation

As the journey in those days was a long, perilous and expensive one, we are led to believe that Joseph Mather must have had important business to transact and probably had near relatives or property there. Dying in 1724, his wife administered to his estate, the letters of administration being granted to her without requiring any security on her bond for the following reason as appears on record "that she was too well known to require security." She was a Minister of the Society of Friends and is thus described in a notice appearing in *The Friend*, Vol. 29, No. 36, published in 1856, being an extract from the minutes of a select meeting of Ministers and Elders.

"Elizabeth Mather the widow of Joseph Mather of Abington Particular Meeting was a minister of the Gospel for a number of years in good esteem. She was a serviceable member of the religious Society she belonged to and was employed in its concerns. Her friends inform us her testimony was well received, and she was of an innocent life and conversation."

She deeded the tract of three hundred acres to her son Richard in 1727 and died September, 1730.

THIS INDENTURE made the first Day of April in the thirteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE KING of Great Britan and in the year of Our Lord God 1727 BETWEEN Elizabeth Mather of Cheltenham in the County of Philadelphia in the province of Pennsylvania Widow (Late Wife of Joseph Mather late of the said Cheltenham Township Deceased) of the one part and Richard Mather of the same place Yeoman son of ye said Joseph Mather by ye said Elizabeth his Wife of ye other part Witnesseth that Whereas William Penn Esq. Prepiatory and Governor in Chieff of ye said province of Pennsylvania by Pattent under his hand and seal duly Executed bearing date the Sixteenth day of July

First Generation

(1684) Did confirm unto John Russell of the Township of Cheltenham in the aforesaid County of Philadelphia Yeoman a certain tract of Land situate in the said Township of Cheltenham. Begining at a Corner marked stake being a corner of the Land late of Patrick Robinson thence by the said Robinsons Land South West Four Hundred and Eighty perches to a corner, thence North West by Vacant Land One Hundred perches to a corner thence North East by land late of William Frampton Four Hundred and Eighty perches to a corner marked stake, thence South East by Vacant Land One Hundred perches to the place of BEGINING containing Three Hundred Acres of Land TO HOLD to him ye said John Russell his heirs and assigns forever as in and by ye said pattent Recorded in the Rolls office at Philadelphia in Patent Book A. page 282, Relation thereunto being had DOTH fully and at large appear, By Virtue whereof ye said John Russell became in his life time Lawfully seized of and in the said Three Hundred Acres of Land and being so thereof Seized Died Intestate after whose Deceased the Right there in Lawfully decended unto the above said Elizabeth Mather she being the only daughter and heir aparent of the said John Russell NOW THIS INDENTURE FURTHER WITNESSETH that I ye said Elizabeth Mather as well for the consideration hereafter in these presents expressed as also for the Natural assertion which I the said Elizabeth Mather hath and beareth unto my said son the said Richard Mather and for Divers other good causes and considerations me thereunto Moving Have REMISED Released and forever Quit Claimed and by these presents Do for me my Heirs and assigns fully Clearly and Absolutely Demise Release and forever Quit Claim unto the said Richard Mather (in his full and peacable profession and seizen being) and to his Heirs and assigns forever all the Estate Right Title Interest Claime and Demand whatsoever which I ye said Elizabeth Mather now have or which I or

First Generation

my Heirs at any time hereafter may or ought to have of in or to all the above mentioned Three Hundred Acres of Land and Messuage thereon Erected Hereditements and premises with the appurtenances thereunto Belonging (Except the two Chambers being the East End of the Dwelling House which said two Rooms or Chambers I Reserve to be at my own use During my natural Life and also three of ye best appletrees growing in ye orchard one of which is known by ye name of grandfathers appeltree. To have and to hold all and singular ye said Messuage Lands Tenements Hereditaments and premises and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Richard Mather his Heirs and assigns forever so that Neither I ye said Elizabeth Mather nor my Heirs nor any other person or persons for me or them or in mine or their name or names Right Title or stead shall or may by any ways and means hereafter have Claim Challenge or Demand any Estate or Interest of in or to ye same premises or any part thereof (Except what is herein before Excepted) but from all action Right, Estate, Title, Interest and Demand of in or to the premises and every of them shall and will be utterly Excluded and Debarred forever by these presents AND I the said Elizabeth Mather and my Heirs the said Messuage, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments and premises, and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto ye said Richard Mather and his Heirs to their own proper use and uses against me and my Heirs and all and every other person and persons Lawfully claiming by from or under me the said Elizabeth Mather shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents IN CONSIDERATION of all which promises the said Richard Mather HATH Given, Granted and Confirmed AND by these presents DOTH for himself his Heirs, Executors and Administrators Give, Grant and Confirm unto the said Elizabeth Mather One annuity or yearly pension of Eight Pounds by the year TO HAVE,

First Generation

HOLD, Receve, perceve and enjoy the same annuity or yearly pension of Eight Pounds by the year to the said Elizabeth Mather and her assigns during the Natural life of the said Elizabeth Mather to be paid in manner following that is to say Eight Pounds of lawfull money of Pennsylvania the first payment thereof to be made on the first day of April which shall be in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty-Eight and from thence Eight Pounds of Lawfull money aforesaid by the year to be paid by the said Richard Mather his Heirs, Executors or Administrators unto the said Elizabeth Mather or her assigns on the first day of April yearly and every year for and during the Natural life of ye said Elizabeth Mather AND the said Richard Mather for himself his Heirs, Executors and Administrators further Covenanteth and Granteth to and with ye said Elizabeth Mather her Executors, Administrators and Assigns by these presents, THAT IF, and as often as it shall happen any Default to be made of or in payment of the said yearly pension or annuity Contrary to the form aforesaid that then and so often he ye said Richard Mather his Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns shall forfeit to the said Elizabeth Mather and her assigns the sum of Eight Pounds of Lawful money of Pennsylvania AND that he ye said Richard Mather his Heirs, Executors, Administrators or Assigns shall and will from time to time During the Natural Life of ye said Elizabeth Mather (as often as any Default of payment shall be made) truly pay or cause to be paid to her ye said Elizabeth Mather or her Assigns every such Eight Pounds whereof Default shall be made in payment together with every such sum to be forfeited upon the next first day of September after any such Default made in payment thereof, AND the said Richard Mather for himself his Heirs, Executors and Administrators further Covenanteth and Granteth to and with ye said Elizabeth Mather by these presents that he ye said Richard Mather his Heirs, Execu-

First Generation

tors, Administrators or Assigns shall and will from time to time and at all times during the natural life of the said Elizabeth Mather on his or their own Cost and Charges maintain and keep one Cow and one Horse for the proper use and service of ye said Elizabeth Mather, AND will also allow and provide for her use as much fire wood as she shall have need of to burn IN WITNESS Whereof ye said parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals Interchangeably Dated ye Day and year first above written
her

ELIZABETH MATHER (L. S.)

Sealed and Delivered mark

in the presence of

Stephen Jenkins

Abigal Jenkins

Phineas Jenkins

At Richard's death he willed this original grant to his three sons, Benjamin the western end with the original homestead, Bartholomew the middle, and Isaac the eastern end. The entire tract lay upon the southeast side of Washington Lane which then ran straight and did not make the turn at the top of the hill above Cheltenham Hills Station on the west. This turn was caused by Isaac Mather about 1800 so as to reach his mill which still stands at Cheltenham Hills Station. Thus it will be seen that the tract extended from the present City line, along Washington Lane, almost to the York Road, and comprises what is now the estates of Peter A. B. Widener, the late Jay Cooke, Frederick W. Morris, D. B. Wentz, the late Henry and Joshua Lippincott, John Wanamaker and Isaac P. Mather. These include some of the finest residences in this country: The Ogontz School, Cheltenham Military Academy and Cheltenham Hills Station of the Philadelphia & Reading Railway.

The original homestead is still standing as one of the buildings of the stock farm of Peter A. B. Widener near Washington Lane and City Line.



First Generation

Bartholomew Mather built his house on the middle section of the tract in 1781 and this is now owned by Frederick Wister Morris at Washington Lane and Church Road. Five generations of Mathers inhabited this house, and it is now very little changed from its original appearance. The old house across Washington Lane from it was built by Thomas Mather, a son of Bartholomew, about 1800, and was also occupied by five generations of the family. It is now owned by Horace G. Lippincott, Jr., and remains much the same.

Isaac built his home on the eastern end upon the hill above Cheltenham Hills Station and his mill, in 1769 and this is now the residence of Rodman Wanamaker. The mill is little changed except for the installation of an electric plant which serves the Wanamaker estate. The home of Isaac Mather, the centenarian who died recently, upon the extreme eastern end of the original grant was built in 1806 and is now owned by his son, Isaac P. Mather, who resides there with Martha and Israel Mather. It is the only part of the first grant now owned by a Mather, having been in possession of this family for 227 years.

The children of Joseph and Elizabeth Mather were:

3. Mary, born 2-11-1698. Died 10-15-1747. Married Joseph Barger and John Iden.
4. Richard, born 8-14-1699. Died 7-15-1776. Married Sarah Penrose.
5. Sarah, married Joseph Wood.
6. Isabella. Died 7-1728. Married Phineas Jenkins.
7. Margaret, born 9-16-1704.
8. John, born 11-7-1710.

Joseph Mather

John Russell

SECOND GENERATION

3. **Mary Mather**¹ (Joseph²) was born 2-11-1698, and in 1722 married Joseph Barger, son of Thomas Barger who brought a certificate of membership from the men and women's meeting held in Cornwall, County of Tipperary, Ireland-1-24-1717 to Philadelphia where Joseph obtained a certificate of marriage with Mary Mather. The following year he asked for a certificate of removal to Duck Creek Meeting in Delaware where he purchased a farm and gave his father-in-law a bond for seventy pounds probably in payment for a farm within the limits of Concord Monthly Meeting to which his father removed about the same time. Joseph Barger died in 1730 and the widow returned to the limits of Abington Meeting where she married John Iden of Upper Dublin in 1745. She died 10-15-1747. Issue of the first marriage:

9 Thomas, Died Single.

10 John, Died Single

4. **Richard Mather**, son of Joseph and Elizabeth was a Carpenter by trade but followed farming as an occupation. He married Sarah Penrose in 1727. She was the daughter of Bartholomew Penrose a shipbuilder and partner of William Penn, and was born in 1705. Her father had died when she was quite small and her mother marrying again sent she and her sister Dorothy to reside with their grandfather Tobias Leech the elder. As the girls grew up their young associates being Friends induced them to leave the church of their grandfather at Oxford (Episcopal) and to join the Society of Friends. Dorothy married Isaac Shoemaker and her grandson married Sarah's granddaughter.

Richard Mather entered into an agreement with Dorothy Shoemaker, daughter of Bartholomew Penrose and widow of Isaac Shoemaker, and John Tyson of Abington, 11-6-1746 to build "a corn-grist mill, to be built jointly in the partnership between the said parties." This

Second Generation

mill is situated on the York Road at Ogontz and is now owned by Joseph Bosler.

Richard Mather was one of the most prominent members of Abington Meeting as his parents had been before him. He was almost universally, in conjunction with Joshua Morris, on the important committees of both Monthly and Quarterly Meetings. As a father and neighbor he appears to have been highly esteemed; his rule of action was governed by the principle of integrity and his last will and testament disposes of the property of a country gentleman. It was made less than a month previous to his death, which occurred 7-15-1776 in the 77th year of his age. He was soon followed by his wife whose decease occurred 2-28-1777.

Sarah Mather

THE WILL OF RICHARD MATHER

TO ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE KNOW YE that I Richard Mather of Cheltenham in the County of Philadelphia and Province of Pennsylvania Yeoman being Weak in Body, but of sound disposing Mind Memory and Understanding, thanks be given to God and therefore calling to mind the uncertainty of this Life do make this my last Will and Testament in the Manner and Form following and first I commit my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my Body I commit to the Earth to be burried in a decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as touching any Worldly Estate I Give, Devise and Dispose of the same as followeth, Item, my Will is that all my Just debts and funeral charges be first paid and discharged by my Executors out of my Estate Item, I give and Bequeath unto my beloved Wife Sarah my best feather bed and furniture thereunto belonging, my best Arm

Second Generation

Chair and a half Dozen of the best leather bot-tomed Chairs, one case of Drawers, her choice of my Looking Glasses and Clock and Case one Dining and one tea table and such Kitchen Furniture as she may stand in need of My Rideing Chair, one Horse, and one Cow, to have her choice of both, I also give unto my Beloved Wife the two back rooms in the West End of my now dwelling house, and what room she may stand in need of in the Kitchen, Cellar and Springhouse during her Natural Life, Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin the Plantation and tract of Land whereon I now dwell containing one hundred and Ninety Acres of Land be it more or less, with all its Buildings Improvements and Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to the same To have and to hold to him his heirs and Assigns forever, (Excepting and reserving to my Heirs and Assigns forever the liberty of raising and keeping up the water as high as it now is, or has heretofore been kept in the Saw Mill Dam, Jointly held between me and my Son Bartholomew) he my Son Benjamin paying out of my aforesaid Planta-tion the Sum of Six Hundred pounds, to be paid as fol-loweth Viz. One Hundred Pounds to my beloved Wife, which I give unto her, the Sum of Four Hundred Pounds to my son Joseph which I give and bequeath unto him, over and above what he has heretofore had and One Hundred Pounds to my daughter Sarah which I give and bequeath unto her; and also allow his Mother her aforesaid privileges, and keep her Horse and Cow as he keeps his own Creatures, and at his own expense, find her a sufficient quantity of firewood cut and haul'd to the door, and pay her Five Pounds yearly and every year during her natural life, Item, I give and bequeath unto my Son Joseph my Silver Tankard he allowing his Mother to use it during her natural life Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth, the

Second Generation

sum of Two Hundred Pounds, Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah One Hundred and ten Pounds besides what my son Benjamin is to pay her as aforesaid Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Hannah the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds, Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin the bay Mare and her Colt my Will further is that all the Residue of my Estate both real and personal shall be sold by my Executors, and I hereby authorise and empower them to sell the one half part of the Saw Mill Jointly held between me and my Son Bartholomew with all its Improvements and Appurtenances thereunto belonging, and also to sell the one fourth part of the Grist Mill held between me and John Shoemaker with its Improvements and Appurtenances, and I hereby Impower them to Execute as good clear and lawful Deeds in fee-simple to all my Right in both the aforesaid Mills as I myself could do if I were personally present Item, my Will is that all the Residue of my Estate not heretofore Willed shall be equally divided between my children hereafter named Viz.—Joseph, Bartholomew, Elizabeth, Sarah, Benjamin, Hannah and Isaac, Share and share alike, Joseph, Bartholomew and Isaac paying to their Mother the sum of Five Pounds yearly and every year during her Natural Life my Will further is that the aforesaid Gifts given to my beloved Wife shall be in lieu of her right of dower and my Will is that if any of my children should depart this life before they have received their share or dividend of my Estate that the children of such deceased shall receive such share or Dividend Lastly,—I nominate constitute and appoint my two sons Joseph and Bartholomew to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly revoke disanul and make voide all other and former Wills, Legacies and Executors by me at any time heretofore made Willed or Bequeathed Ratifying Allowing and Confirm-

Second Generation

ing this and no other to be my last Will and Testament
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
Seal this Seventeenth day of the Sixth Month in the
year of our Lord One Thousand Seven and Seventy Six
(1776)

Signed Sealed published and pronounced
By the said Richard Mather to be his
last Will and Testament in the
Presence of us

Antho: Williams

Richard Mather (L. S.)

Isaac Cleaver

John Child

Richard Mather

By the Tenor of these Presents, I, BENJAMIN
CHEW, Register General for the Probate of Wills and
granting Letters of Administration, in and for the Province
of Pennsylvania.

DO MAKE KNOWN unto all Men, that on the Day
of the Date hereof, at Philadelphia, in the Province afore-
said, before me was proved, approved, and insinuated the
last Will and Testament, of Richard Mather deceased,
(a true Copy whereof is to these Presents annexed)
having whilst he lived and at the Time of his Death,
divers Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits within the
said Province, by Reason whereof the Approbation and
Insinuation of the said last Will and Testament, and the
committing the Administration of all and singular, the
Goods, Chattels, Rights, and Credits which were of the
said Deceased, and also the auditing the Accounts.
Calculations and Reckonings of the said Administration,
that Administration of all and singular the Goods,
Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased anyway
concerning his last Will and Testament was committed
to Joseph Mather and Bartholomew Mather, Executors

Second Generation

in the said Testament named, they having first been solemnly affirmed well and truly to administer the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, and make a true and perfect inventory thereof, and exhibit the same into the Register General's Office at Philadelphia, on or before the Seventeenth Day of September next, and to render a true and just Account, Calculation and Reckoning of the said Administration on or before the Seventeenth Day of August 1777, or when thereunto lawfully required.

IN TESTIMONY whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal of Office, at Philadelphia, the Seventeenth Day of August in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-Six.

Benjamin Chew Reg^r Gen^l.

Sarah Mather

The children of Richard and Sarah Mather were—

11. Joseph, born 7-28-1728. Died 3-12-1810. Married Elizabeth Miller.
12. Bartholomew, born 11-15-1729. Died 8-27-1822. Married Sarah Livezey.
13. Elizabeth, born 12-29-1731. Died 1-21-1863. Married Nathan Thomas.
14. Sarah, born 7-23-1733. Died about 1795. Unmarried.
15. Richard, born 8-31-1735. Died 2-4-1764. Married Phoebe ——. No issue.
16. Benjamin, born 9-15-1737. Died 11-20-1822. Married Ann Thomas.
17. Mary, born 7-27-1739. Died 3-24-1773. Married Matthew Tyson. Issue, two, both died young.
18. Isaac, born 7-9-1741. Died 12-4-1808. Married Mary Morris and Rebecca Austin.
19. Esther, born 7-22-1745. Died young.
20. Hannah, born 5-12-1747. Died 3-18-1826. Married Jonathan Jarrett.

Second Generation

Matthew Tyson

5. **Sarah Mather²** (Joseph¹) married Joseph Wood farmer, of Upper Dublin, 3-1727. He was a son of John Wood, one of the first settlers of Darby. They left no children.

6. **Isabella Mather²** (Joseph¹) married Phineas Jenkins son of Stephen and Abigail Jenkins of Abington and grandson of Phineas Pemberton, in 6-1728. He was a farmer by occupation. Isabella died in 7-1728, less than a month after her marriage. Phineas married again and left a large family.

THIRD GENERATION.

11. Joseph Mather^s (Joseph¹, Richard²) married Elizabeth daughter of Edward Miller and widow of John Barge, 7-3-1756. He was a miller and settled in Germantown. In 1776 he was dealt with by Abington Monthly Meeting for serving on a Vigilant Committee appointed by the citizens of Germantown in behalf of the American cause, to take means for their own defence, but was not disowned. He and his brother Richard purchased the mill on the Wissahickon known as the "Spruce Mills." He also bought a farm adjoining, after his brother's death. Joseph Mather died 3-12-1810 in the 82nd year of his age and his wife died in 9-1784. He was endowed with a pleasing disposition and was much esteemed by all who knew him. Issue:

- 21-22. Richard and Sarah, twins, born 7-16-1757. Richard died young. Sarah died 8-26-1803. Married Isaac Shoemaker, Hugh Evans and Isaac Potts.
23. Ann, born 11-3-1759. Died 10-15-1827. Married Edward Ambler.

Jos Mather

12. Bartholomew Mather^s (Joseph¹, Richard²) was a wheelwright by trade but also followed the occupation of farming, living at Washington Lane & Church Road. He married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Livezey, of Lower Dublin Township, November 19th, 1754. He was the Assessor of Cheltenham in 1776. In December, 1778, Bartholomew, together with other members of Abington Monthly Meeting were dealt with for allowing their horses and wagons to be used by the American Army and furnishing drivers; in his case his son Thomas was the driver who went some hundred miles in the service of the State for provisions but

Third Generation

was not disowned. The facts probably were that the military took possession of the property without consulting the owners and the action of the meeting was unwarranted for calling them to account for acts not committed by them. Bartholomew died 8-27-1822, at the advanced age of 93, being in possession of his faculties and having within a few days walked around the neighborhood calling upon several of his relatives and acquaintances expressing the belief that it would be the last time. His wife died 23-5-1791. Issue:

- 24. Thomas, born 6-22-1756. Died 11-4-1831. Married Rachel Leech.
- 25. Richard, born 5-31-1764. Died 4-1832. Married Sarah Thomas.

Bartholomew Mather

13. Elizabeth Mather³ (Joseph¹, Richard²) married Nathan Thomas, a farmer and tanner of Milestown, Philadelphia County, 4-11-1756. She died 1-21-1863, her husband 12-1796. Issue:

- 26. Rachel, born 7-21-1757. Died unmarried.
- 27. Sarah, born 2-5-1759. Died unmarried.
- 28. Isaac, born 5-29-1762. Died 1-8-1830. Married Ann Roberts.
- 29. Joseph, born 6-20-1765. Died 3-14-1847. Married Rebecca Cottman.
- 30. Jacob, born 1-20-1768. Died 10-14-1854. Married Ann Johnson.
- 31. Nathan, born 10-30-1770. Died 1796.
- 32. John, born 3-22-1774. Died 11-22-1824. Married Elizabeth Hart.
- 33. Elizabeth, born 5-20-1778. Died 1-21-1863. Married Samuel Ruth.

16. Benjamin Mather³ (Joseph¹, Richard²), married Ann daughter of Jonathan Thomas, 6-17-1778. He died 11-20-1822, his wife 5-9-1813. Issue:

- 34. Jonathan, born 8-8-1779. Died 7-24-1857. Married Elizabeth Tyson.
- 35. Sarah, born 10-13-1781. Died 6-3-1858. Married Jonathan Thomas.

Third Generation

- 36. Richard, born 9-26-1783. Died 5-15-1875. Married Elizabeth Longstreth.
- 37. Benjamin, born 3-5-1786. Died 11-16-1857. Married Catharine Rowland.
- 38. Joseph T., born 7-4-1793. Died 7-26-1852. Married Ann Moore.

Benⁿ Mather Nancy Mather

18. Isaac Mather³ (Joseph¹, Richard²) was a millwright and married Mary daughter of Joshua Morris, a farmer of Abington Township (granddaughter of Morris Morris from Carnawan Shire, Wales, and Susanna Heath his wife of Lieu, Staffordshire, England, an eminent minister of the Society of Friends) 6-17-1770. Mary Mather died 2-26-1802, Isaac married the second time 9-12-1805, Rebecca widow of Benjamin Austin. He died 12-4-1808 and his widow 5-18-1884 at Byberry. ?
Issue of first marriage:

- 39. Susanna, born 4-12-1771. Died 11-7-1771..
- 40. Mary, born 6-12-1773. Died 1-13-1849. Married William Trimble.
- 41. Joseph, born 5-21-1774. Died 3-28-1844. Married Elizabeth Williams.
- 42. John, born 2-13-1776. Died 8-7-1865. Married Mary T. Potts.
- 43. Sarah, born 5-15-1778. Died 8-21-1778.
- 44. Joshua, born 6-9-1779. Died 9-2-1779.
- 45. Isaac, born 11-25-1780. Died 12-1780.
- 46. Charles, born 2-26-1784. Died 12-11-1830. Married Jane Roberts.
- 47. Isaac, born 3-1-1789. Died 2-3-1798.

Isaac Mather Joshua Morris

Third Generation

20. **Hannah Mather**³ (Joseph¹, Richard²) married Jonathan Jarrett, a farmer of Warrington, Bucks County, 5-21-1778. He died 3-8-1835 and she 3-18-1826. Their children were:

48. John, born 3-22-1779. Died 9-4-1849. Married Elizabeth Lukens.

49. Richard, born 11-1-1780. Died 1-10-1828. Married Gainor Penrose.

50. Isaac, born 8-22-1782. Died 3-8-1859. Married Mary Trump.

51. Jonathan, born 8-8-1784. Died. Married Hannah Lukens.

Jonathan Jarrett

Hannah Jarrett

THE WILL OF SARAH MATHER, DAUGHTER OF RICHARD AND SARAH.

BE IT REMEMBERED that I Sarah Mather of the Township of White Marsh in the County of Montgomery and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Single Woman Being sick and weak in body but of sound mind, memory and understanding have thought it necessary to make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say.)

First, I will that all my Just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and discharged.

Item, I give and Bequeath to my brother Isaac Mather my Silver Tancard during his natural life and then to his son Joseph Mather forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my sister Hannah Jarrett my case of drawers, bed and beadstead, a Tea table and whip and a silver Cream jug, I likewise bequeath unto her a large Silver Spoon during her natural life and then to her son Richard Jarrett forever. I give and bequeath unto Mary Mather Sen. one pair of blankets and

Third Generation

a Persion gound; I give unto Mary Mather Jun. one double Coverlid two pair of Sheats a Mantua skirt and a Silver Cream Jug, I give unto Ann Mather a Dositer gound and to Sarah Evans an Olive Calico gound and to Ann Ambler a Persian Skirt, I give to Elizabeth Thomas a Single coverlid a table cloth and two napkins; I give to Jonathan Mather a pair of Silver Shoe Buckles—and to his sister Sarah Mather I give a small Silver spoon and six silver tea spoons and a dark Calico ground and a half dozen delf plates; I give Martha Mather one pair of Blankets and a sett of China and the Residue and remainder of my Clothing I leave and bequeath to my sister Hannah Jarrett to be disposed of as she thinks proper.

Item, I give and bequeath all the remainder and residue, of my Estate to be divided between my brothers and sister to wit—Joseph, Bartholomew, Benjamin and Isaac Mather and Hannah Jarrett share and share alike.

Item, I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my brother Isaac Mather and his son Joseph Mather Executors of this my last will and testament—lastly I do hereby revoke all former and other Wills by me heretofore made ratifying this only as my last Will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighteenth day of the Sixth month in the year of our Lord One Thousand and Seven hundred and Ninety-five (1795).

Signed sealed Published and
declared by the testator as
and for her last Will and
Testament in the presence
of us who have signed as
evidence in her presence
and at her request.

Sarah Mather (L. S.)
Jesse Trump
Thos. W. Pryor

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH MATHER ³

FOURTH GENERATION.

22. **Sarah Mather**⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³) Married Isaac Shoemaker son of John and grandson of Isaac Shoemaker, 5-5-1779. Their grandmothers were sisters. He died 7-31-1779.

On 12-16-1783, Sarah married Hugh Evans, who was found dead on his farm several years later. The widow married Isaac Potts, 3-10-1803. He was a farmer and a minister of the Society of Friends. He was noted for his affability and his "exemption from that covenantic sedatness indicative of counterfit religion," which rendered him esteemed by all who knew him. An anecdote is characteristic of the man. In his day it was customary for neighbors to assist each other in pulling their flax which was followed by a supper.

Isaac Potts had a flax pulling and some one mischievously circulated a report that Isaac Potts had a Flax Pulling and had two fiddles on that occasion at his house. He was asked about the report by one George Williams, an Elder of Abington Meeting who was a remarkably sedate person, thinking it a sin to smile, immediately upon the adjournment of the meeting at Abington. He answered, "Doesn't thee think one would have been enough"? He died 7-17-1803, in Germantown Meeting after preaching a sermon. His widow died at Kingwood, New Jersey, 8-26-1803. The children of Sarah Mather and Hugh Evans were:

52. Thomas, born 9-14-1784. Died young.

53. Joseph M., born 12-11-1785. Died 7-8-1831.

54. Thomas, born 8-8-1787. A sailor lost at sea.

Isaac Shoemaker.

Fourth Generation

Hugh Evans

Sarah Shomaker

23. **Ann Mather**⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³)
married Edward Ambler, a farmer, 7-18-1783. She died
10-15-1827, and he 1-7-1838. Issue:

- 55. Isaac, born 6-12-1784. Died 9-26-1784.
- 56. Elizabeth, born 11-14-1787. Died 11-11-1791.
- 57. William, born 8-9-1789. Died 10-13-1861.
- 58. Ann, born 7-8-1791. Died 7-18-1791.
- 59. Andrew, born 7-12-1793. Died 3-7-1850. Married Mary Johnson.
- 60. Edward, born 12-31-1795. Died 6-11-1862. Married Mary Roberts.
- 61. Sarah, born 10-14-1797. Died 10-15-1873. Married Jesse Shoemaker.
- 62. Hannah, born 6-14-1799. Died 2-15-1820.
- 63. Ann, born 6-24-1803. Died. Married Israel Childs.
- 64. Elizabeth, born 1-11-1805. Died 11-28-1844. Married John Rutter.

Edward Ambler

Ann Ambler

The Descendants of Joseph Mather ³

FIFTH GENERATION

57. **William Ambler**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴) married Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Penrose, miller, 11-19-1817. He died 10-13-1861, and she 7-9-1853. Issue:

65. Adeline B., born 7-26-1818. Died 1-17-1899. Married James Smedley.

66. Joseph P., born 1-18-1820. Married Elizabeth Smedley.

67. Owen, born 3-8-1822. Died 7-1840.

68. Thomas E., born 12-12-1823. Died 3-9-1894. Married Mary Jane Boyd.

69. Lewis, born 9-20-1826. Died 8-14-1828.

70. Davis, born 6-7-1828. Died 2-27-1829.

71-72. Edward and Ann, born 3-25-1831. Edward married Mary Johnson. Ann married Aquilla B. Lamborn. Died 1-11-1894.

59. **Andrew Ambler**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴) married Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Johnson, farmer, 7-14-1829. The borough of Ambler received its present name from Mary J. Ambler. In the summer of 1856 an accident occurred on the North Penn Railroad some distance below what was then called Wissahickon, in which a large number of lives were lost, the victims being members of Roman Catholic Sunday schools in Philadelphia, on an excursion. Mary Ambler, noted for her qualities of kindness, generosity and love of service for others, exerted herself greatly for the relief of the wounded in the wreck and it was in recognition of her labors for humanity on this occasion that the name Ambler was given to the railroad station and

Fifth Generation

later became applied to the borough. Andrew died 3-7-1850, and Mary 8-18-1868. Issue:

73. Joseph M. Evans, born 7-23-1830. Died 4-7-1895. Married Hannah C. Clever.
74. Benjamin J., born 10-20-1831. Died 12-9-1858.
75. Isaac E., born 7-1-1833. Married Eliza Moore.
76. Edward H., born 11-9-1834. Died 11-5-1869.
77. David J., born 3-32-1837. Died 9-23-1909. Married Caroline F. Penrose.
78. Lewis J., born 2-17-1839. Married Rachel Walten and Rebecca Penrose.
79. Evan J., born 1-8-1841. Died 8-16-1893. Married Mary Jenkins.
80. Andrew, born 11-26-1842. Died 11-7-1870.
81. Mary J., born 3-17-1848. Died 4-29-1848.

60. Edward Ambler⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴) married Mary, daughter of George Roberts, farmer, 10-18-1825. He died 6-11-1868, and she 10-23-1888. Issue:

82. George R., born 8-11-1826. Died 3-9-1889. Married Eliza Heaton.
83. Hannah, born 4-24-1828. Died 12-22-1879.
84. Henry, born 8-16-1829. Died 9-8-1830.
85. Charles E., born 3-10-1831. Married Pamela F. Shaw.
86. Jane, born 1-14-1833. Died 2-7-1890.
87. William, born 10-2-1834. Died 11-9-1881.
88. Sarah, born 3-22-1836. Died 2-17-1891.
89. Jesse E., born 10-3-1837.
90. Chalkley, born 7-13-1840. Married Mary H. J. Stewart.
91. Edward, born 9-7-1844.

61. Sarah Ambler⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴) married Jesse Shoemaker, farmer, 11-11-1821. She died 10-15-1873 and the husband remarried and died 4-17-1883, aged 87. Issue:

92. Hannah A., born 10-25-1822. Died 9-28-1894.

63. Ann Ambler⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴) married Israel Childs, farmer, 11-10-1831. She died 10-1-1853, he 7-20-1884. Issue:

93. Edward H., born 2-12-1833. Married Margaret P. Brown.

The Descendants of Joseph Mather 3

- 94. Thomas B., born 7-31-1834. Married Louisa M. Linkfield and Sarah Morris Curtis.
- 95. Hannah, born 8-24-1836. Died young.
- 96. John M., born 11-16-1837. Died 6-29-1870.
- 97. Marrietta H., born 3-13-1841. Died 6-6-1864.

64. Elizabeth Ambler⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴) married John Rutter, farmer, 12-8-1829. She died 11-28-1844 and he 3-14-1853. Issue:

- 98. Edward A., born 11-22-1831. Died 7-22-1860.
- 99. Ruth Ann, born 8-22-1833.
- 100. Mary, born 10-17-1835. Died 12-31-1873. Married Samuel Tennis.
- 101. James, born 4-16-1838.
- 102. Emma Jane, born 6-4-1840. Married Israel Penrose.
- 103. George T., born 10-11-1844. Died 6-4-1891. Married Sarah S. Penrose.

SIXTH GENERATION

65. **Adeline B. Ambler**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵) married James Smedley, farmer. He died 9-4-1888 and she 1-17-1899. Issue:

- 104. Clarinda S., born 8-12-1847. Married Vincent S. Richards.
- 105. Owen A., born 4-25-1852. Died 9-9-1853.
- 106. Louisa, born 9-13-1856. Married Henry Pownall.
- 107. Elizabeth P., born 5-5-1858. Married Samuel P. Paxson.

66. **Joseph P. Ambler**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵) married Elizabeth, daughter of Eli and Elizabeth Smedley, farmer, 1-20-1848. Issue:

- 108. Leander, born 2-26-1849. Died 7-29-1853.
- 109. Lydia L., born 7-7-1852. Died 7-16-1853.
- 110. Laura S., born 10-8-1854. Died 11-9-1888. Married Alfred Terrill.
- 111. Sarah E., born 7-27-1856. Married Walter P. Reynolds.
- 112. William A., born 3-18-1860. Died 9-7-1881.
- 113. Eli S., born 3-1-1863. Died 2-12-1864.
- 114. Charles L., born 2-3-1865. Married Lulu M. Scott.

68. **Thomas E. Ambler**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵) married Mary Jane, daughter of William C. and Mary A. Boyd, farmer, 12-22-1856. He died 3-29-1894 and she 7-7-1899. Issue:

- 115. William Clayton, born 2-25-1858. Died 8-17-1874.
- 116. Alvin Boyd, born 6-29-1859. Died 3-12-1866.
- 117. Mary Bell, born 7-13-1860. Died 10-8-1862.
- 118. Harry Evan, born 11-11-1861. Died 8-13-1862.
- 119. Mabel Virginia, born 2-18-1863. Died 7-31-1867.
- 120. Louis Russell, born 6-24-1864. Married Mary C. Long.

The Descendants of Joseph Mather 3

71. Edward Ambler⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵) married Mary, daughter of James Johnson, farmer, 3-23-1854. Issue:

121. Margaret Elizabeth, born 1-9-1855. Died 10-18-1861.

122. Anson B., born 1-15-1857. Married Allie Dorsey, Annie Dorsey and Retta Stevenson Ankrum.

123. Iowa, born 5-15-1858. Married Joseph Carrigan.

124. Evan L., born 7-20-1870. Married Sara Ellmaker.

125. Henry C., born 4-18-1874. Married Clara E. Harner.

72. Ann M. Ambler⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵) married Aquilla B. Lamborn, farmer, 1-15-1861. She died 1-11-1894. Issue:

126. Alice C., born 2-14-1867.

127. A. William, born 7-8-1869. Died 11-16-1881.

128. Addie S., born 4-29-1875.

73. Joseph M. E. Ambler⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Andrew Ambler⁵) married Hannah C., daughter of Soloman and Lydia Cleaver, farmer, 2-16-1854. He died 4-7-1895.

75. Isaac E. Ambler⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Andrew Ambler⁵) married Eliza, daughter of Edwin and Phoebe Moore, farmer, 5-1-1856. Issue:

Two died in infancy.

129. Edwin Moore, born 4-13-1860. Died 4-14-1896. Married Annie F. Webster.

77. David J. Ambler⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Andrew Ambler⁵) married Caroline F., daughter of Aaron and Marietta Penrose, farmer, 3-6-1862. She died 9-13-1891 and he 9-23-1909.

David J. Ambler was one of the most prominent citizens of the borough which bears his family name. Starting active life in Quakertown in the coal and lumber business, he was a member of the borough Council of that place, a director of the Doylestown National Bank, and in 1884 assisted in the organization of the First Na-

Sixth Generation

ional Bank of Ambler, to which town he then removed. He was a school director, a member of the borough Council, President of the Board of Health and Vice-President of the bank. Issue:

130. Ella, born 3-27-1864. Married Daniel M. Leedom.

78. **Lewis J. Ambler**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Andrew Ambler⁵) married Rachel, daughter of Silas and Presilla Walton, farmer, 9-25-1862. She died 6-26-1874, and he married Rebecca, daughter of Aaron Penrose, farmer, 3-4-1880. He died 5-1908. Issue of Lewis and Rachel Ambler:

131. Benjamin, born 6-9-1864. Died 8-24-1890. Child of Lewis and Issue of Lewis and Rebecca Ambler:

132. Aaron Penrose, born 5-10-1882. Married Maud Townsend Sharp.

79. **Evan J. Ambler**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Andrew Ambler⁵) married Mary, daughter of William H. Jenkins, merchant, 4-26-1877. He died 8-16-1893.

82. **George R. Ambler**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Edward Ambler⁵) married Eliza, daughter of Joseph M. Heaton, M.D., 2-21-1864. He died 3-9-1889. Issue:

133. Sallie M., born 11-18-1866.

134. Mary, born 9-7-1868.

135. Josephine H., born 8-14-1870.

136. Edward, born 8-11-1872.

137. George R., born 7-3-1878.

85. **Charles E. Ambler**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Edward⁵) married Pamela F., daughter of Lewis B. Shaw, farmer, 2-12-1863. He died 11-20-1906.

90. **Chalkley Ambler**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Edward⁵) married Mary H. J. Stewart 3-28-1877. Issue:

138. James Burnett, born 1-31-1878.

139. Mabel Hannah, born 9-10-1881.

140. Edward E. S., born 3-6-1887.

The Descendants of Joseph Mather 3

94. **Thomas Bromley Childs⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Ann Ambler⁵) married Louise M. Linkfield, of San Francisco, Cal. She died 12-1-1869, and he married, 10-31-1878, Sarah Morris Curtis, of Austin, Nevada. The issue of the last marriage were (infant died young):

141. Harold Melville, born 11-16-1879.

142. Marion Louise, born 8-6-1881.

100. **Mary Rutter⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Elizabeth Ambler⁵) married Samuel Tennis, farmer, 11-28-1859. She died 12-31-1873 and her husband 1-27-1903. Issue:

143. J. Rutter, born 2-11-1862. Died 8-30-1887. Married Clenna Ritchie.

144. Charles L., born 6-5-1863. Married Mary A. Ritchie.

145. William, born 7-16-1865. Died 6-1889. Married Lizzie Smith.

146. Bromley, born 9-13-1867. Died 6-19-1874.

147. Benjamin F., born 8-1-1869. Married Alice S. Blackburn.

148. Clinton E., born 1-2-1872. Married Mary E. Dean.

102. **Emma Jane Rutter⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Elizabeth Ambler⁵) married Israel Penrose, farmer, 2-2-1875.

103. **George Thomas Rutter⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Elizabeth Ambler⁵) married Sarah S., daughter of Benjamin Penrose, miller, 2-26-1874. He died 6-14-1891. Issue:

149. Penrose, born 3-11-1877. Married Rena M. Carrigan.

150. Ira B., born 3-23-1879. Died 10-24-1879.

151. Elizabeth, born 9-12-1885. Died 10-31-1886.

SEVENTH GENERATION

106. **Louisa Smedley**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵, Adeline B.⁶) married Henry, son of Henry and Deborah Pownall, 10-21-1880. He died 2-9-1901, in his 44th year. Issue:

- 152. Norman James, born 9-27-1881. Died 11-21-1899.
- 153. Mary Lizzie, born 11-27-1882.
- 154. Bertha A., born 9-4-1885.
- 155. J. Clifton, born 10-31-1886.
- 156. Alta D., born 4-8-1890.
- 157. Chester Henry, born 9-26-1891.

107. **Elizabeth P. Smedley**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵, Adeline B.⁶) married Samuel P. Paxson 11-11-1886. Issue:

- 158. James Arthur, born 9-4-1887.
- 159. William L., born 1-31-1889.
- 160. Adaline S., born 1-24-1893.

110. **Laura S. Ambler**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵, Joseph P.⁶) married Alfred Terrill 2-15-1822. She died 11-9-1888. Issue:

- 161. Chester J., born 9-21-1885.

111. **Sarah Elizabeth Ambler**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵, Joseph P.⁶) married Walter P. Reynolds 2-15-1882. Issue:

- 162. Laura M., born 1-31-1883.
- 163. Ethel E., born 11-6-1887.

114. **Charley Lincoln Ambler**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵, Joseph P.⁶) married Lulu M. Scott 1-8-1891. Issue:

- 164. Alva P., born 10-22-1892.
- 165. Anna E., born 10-11-1896.
- 166. W. Everett, born 2-9-1899.

The Descendants of Joseph Mather 3

120. **Louis Russell Ambler**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵, Thomas E.⁶) married Mary C. 12-15-1886, daughter of J. Harrison and Elizabeth Long. Issue:

167. Alvin Levis, born 7-18-1890.

168. Mabel Elizabeth, born 12-15-1891.

122. **Anson B. Ambler**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵, Edward⁶) married Allie Dorsey 12-8-1881. She died 3-23-1882. He then married Annie Dorsey 1-15-1884, who died 7-13-1899. Anson B. then married Retta Stevenson Ankrum 2-7-1901. Issue of Anson B. and Annie D. Ambler:

169. Clyde D., born 10-30-1885.

170. Norman E., born 1-17-1889.

171. Marian, born 3-21-1896.

123. **Iowa Ambler**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵, Edward⁶) married Joseph Carigan 12-5-1878. Issue:

172. Kersey, born 11-3-1879.

173. Lulu M., born 8-7-1881.

174. Mary Muriel, born 10-1-1889. Died 10-1-1891.

124. **Evan L. Ambler**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵, Edward⁶) married Sara Ellmaker 5-2-1894. Issue:

175. Caroline W., born 4-1-1895.

176. Mary E., born 7-3-1898.

125. **Harry Clinton Ambler**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, William Ambler⁵, Edward⁶) married Clara E. Harner 10-2-1895. Issue:

177. J. Paul, born 8-4-1896.

178. Horace Owen, born 10-2-1897. Died 9-4-1898.

179. Anna H., born 12-29-1901.

Seventh Generation

129. Edwin Moore Ambler⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Andrew Ambler⁵, Isaac E. Ambler⁶) married Annie F., daughter of William and Elizabeth Webster, 4-18-1883. He died 4-14-1896. Issue:

180. William W., born 10-3-1884. Married Mary Williams.

181. Alice H., born 3-4-1889.

182. Eliza M., born 9-6-1893.

130. Ella Ambler⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Andrew⁵, David J.⁶) married Daniell M. Leedom 5-7-1884. Issue:

183. David A., born 3-9-1885.

184. Caroline F., born 1-11-1887.

185. Susan A., born 6-7-1891. Died 2-1892.

186. Daniell, Jr., born 1-11-1894.

132. A. Penrose Ambler⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Andrew Ambler⁵, Lewis J. Ambler⁶) married Maude Townsend Sharp 10-2-1907.

143. J. Rutter Tennis⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Elizabeth Ambler⁵, Mary Rutter⁶) married Clenna, daughter of Hugh Ritchie, 1-1-1885.

144. Charles L. Tennis⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Elizabeth Ambler⁵, Mary Rutter⁶) married Mary A., daughter of Hugh Ritchie, 3-3-1886.

145. William Tennis⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Elizabeth Ambler⁵, Mary Rutter⁶) married Lizzie, daughter of Howard Smith, farmer, 2-1887.

The Descendants of Joseph Mather 3

147. **Benjamin F. Tennis**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Elizabeth Ambler⁵, Mary Rutter⁶) married Alice S., daughter of Samuel and Mary A. Blackburn, 2-13-1896. Issue:

186a. Mary Estella, born 3-20-1898.

186b. Samuel Carl, born 5-22-1899.

186c. Clinton Earnest, born 11-3-1901. Died 1-29-1902.

148. **Clinton E. Tennis**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Elizabeth Ambler⁵, Mary Rutter⁶) married Mary E., daughter of Oliver Dean, machinist, 3-11-1903.

149. **Penrose Rutter**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Elizabeth Ambler⁵, George Thomas Rutter⁶) married Rena M., daughter of Enos Carrigan, farmer, 12-10-1902.

180. **William W. Ambler**⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Joseph³, Ann⁴, Andrew Ambler⁵, Isaac E. Ambler⁶, Edwin M. Ambler⁷) married Mary, daughter of Morris Williams, 10-15-1909.





THE DESCENDANTS OF BARTHOLOMEW MATHER ³

FOURTH GENERATION

24. Thomas Mather⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³) married Rachel, daughter of Isaac Leech, farmer, 7-1-1779. He was born at the southeast corner of Washington Lane and Church Road and afterward built at the northeast corner. Also owned a mill in Rock Lane. He died 9-16-1831 and she, 11-24-1835. Issue:

187. Isaac, born 4-15-1780. Died 10-2-1834.

188. Martha, born 4-15-1782. Died 8-21-1795.

189. Bartholomew, born 9-16-1784. Died 2-11-1872. Married Ann Shoemaker and Hannah Foulke.

Isaac LeMather

Thomas Mather

Rachel Mather

25. Richard Mather⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³) married Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Thomas, a sister of his uncle Benjamin's wife, 10-1792. They removed to Ohio in 1817, and he died in 4-1832; she, 12-22-

1847. Issue:

190. Bartholomew T., born 10-2-1793. Died 3-6-1872. Married Sophia Clara Hartman.

191. Robert, born 8-26-1795. Died without issue.

192. George, born 4-14-1797. Died 2 mo., 1834. Married Mary Rickets.

193. Martha, born 3-14-1799. Married Thomas Bailly.

The Descendants of Bartholomew Mather³

- 194. Ann, born 10-27-1800. Died without issue.
- 195. Thomas Penrose, born 1-1-1802. Died without issue.
- 196. Lydia C., born 12-4-1803. Married Matthew Smith.
- 197. Sarah Ann, born 1-3-1807. Died 3-10-1895. Married Samuel Bryan.
- 198. Thomas McIlvain, born 1-16-1809. Died 5-20-1869. Married Mary Ann Baker.
- 199. Penrose, born 4-18-1811. Died without issue.

Richard Mather

Sarah Mather

FIFTH GENERATION

189. Bartholomew Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴) was born and lived at the corner of Washington Lane and Church Road until 1848, when he removed to Quakertown, where he died 2-11-1872. He was married 4-14-1808 to Ann, daughter of Thomas Shoemaker, farmer, who died 11-19-1844, and he then married Hannah, daughter of John Foulke, of Quakertown, 4-12-1848, who died 7-22-1894. The children of the first marriage were:

- 200. Thomas, born 11-16-1810. Died 11-28-1893. Married Mary C. Jones and Elizabeth Sleeper.
- 201. Penrose, born 9-12-1812. Died 3-5-1895. Married Lydia Shoemaker.
- 202. Rachel, born 10-1-1814. Died 9-17-1885. Married Charles Shoemaker.
- 203. Mary S., born 3-18-1817. Died 1-12-1883. Married Jacob Tyson.

Fifth Generation

Bartholomew Mather

Ann Mather

190. Bartholomew T. Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴) married Sophia Clara, daughter of John Conrad Hartman, 8-19-1819. Her father served in the Revolution under General Wayne, and was one of the first settlers of Cincinnati, Ohio. B. T. Mather died 3-6-1872 and his wife 2-10-1875, aged 77 years. Issue:

- 204. Elizabeth Ann, born 8-20-1820. Married John L. McGinley and Felix G. Wright.
- 205. Russell Hartman, born 3-20-1822. Married Mary Elizabeth Lambert.
- 206. Joseph J., born 3-26-1824. Died at St. Louis 5th mo., 1843.
- 207. Sarah Sophia, born 11-8-1828.
- 208. Bartholomew T., Jr., born 10-8-1828. Married Mary E. Wales and Elizabeth B. Ramey.
- 209. Richard Melchor, born 2-14-1831. Married Caroline E. Harris.
- 210. George Bolster, born 2-9-1833. Married Mary Ramey.
- 211. Thomas Penrose, born 9-7-1836. Died 1-3-1838.
- 212. Mary Jennings, born 2-10-1841.

192. George Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴) married Mary, daughter of Benjamin Rickets, of Waynesville, Ohio, 7-5-1820. He died 2-1834 and she 4-8-1872. Issue:

- 213. Rachel, born 7-2-1821.
- 214. Lucy, born 5-22-1823. Died 12-28-1851. Married Davis Wharton.
- 215. Elizabeth, born 8-28-1824. Died at birth.
- 216. Sarah, born 9-1-1826. Died 4-26-1897. Married Isaiah Foley.
- 217. Mary M., born 1-8-1828. Married George W. Askin.

The Descendants of Bartholomew Mather 3

193. **Martha Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴) married Thomas Baily, paper maker, of Hagerstown, Md., 6-28-1818. Issue:

- 218. Sarah Ann.
- 219. Edward M.
- 220. Sophia C.
- 221. Martha.
- 222. Lydia.
- 223. Elizabeth.
- 224. Harriet.
- 225. Eleanor.
- 226. Mary.

196. **Lydia Clayton Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴) married Mathew Smith, an Englishman and trader, of Shelbyville, Indiana, 6-28-1838.

197. **Sarah Ann Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴) married Samuel Bryan, a Justice of the Peace, at Greensburg, Indiana, 6-22-1855. They died 3-10-1895 and 5-6-1873, respectively.

198. **Thomas McIlvain Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴) was a merchant at Shelbyville, Indiana, and married Mary Ann Baker, 11-8-1840. He died 5-20-1869 and she 12-1-1878. Issue:

- 227. Elizabeth Ann, born 9-5-1841. Died 3-17-1842.
- 228. Oscar A., born 8-6-1843. Died. Married Margaret E. Tobin.
- 229. Sarah Grace, born 6-13-1845. Died 1-31-1846.
- 230. Ann Maria, born 12-5-1846. Died 9-11-1847.
- 231. Martha Virginia, born 7-27-1848. Died 7-26-1849.
- 232. Isabella, born 4-26-1850. Died 3-5-1857.
- 233. Frank Penrose, born 6-5-1856.



SIXTH GENERATION

200. **Thomas Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵), farmer and afterward lumber merchant, married Mary C., daughter of Jesse Jones, of Abington, 2-16-1832. She died 9-7-1873, and he married Elizabeth Sleeper 6-2-1876. She died 1-13-1882 and he 11-28-1893. The issue of the first marriage:

- 234. Franklin, born 12-1-1832. Died 6-26-1834.
- 235. Emilie W., born 7-21-1834. Died 1-26-1875. Married Calvin Marshall.
- 236. Comly J., born 6-21-1836. Died 11-18-1902. Married Elizabeth Weaver.
- 237. Caroline J., born 7-15-1838. Married Edwin Roberts.
- 238. Thomas Penrose, born 9-6-1841. Died 2-15-1870.
- 239. Mary J., born 11-29-1843. Died 2-11-1865.
- 240. Anna, born 4-20-1846. Died 8-13-1862.

201. **Penrose Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵) married Lydia, daughter of Thomas Shoemaker, farmer, of Gwynedd, 11-12-1846. He lived and died in the old house at Washington Lane and Church Road, in Cheltenham Township, and at one time owned what became the property of Jay Cooke and P. A. B. Widener, also 100 acres where Elkins Park Station now is. He was universally esteemed for his nobleness of character and kindness of heart, and was one of the best known men in the county. His death occurred 3-5-1895. His wife shared the esteem in which her husband was held and, by her gentleness and purity, was loved by all who knew her. She remained in the old homestead until 1902, when she removed to Germantown, where she died 11-3-1902. Issue:

- 241. Cynthia S., born 8-18-1847. Died 12-6-1880. Married Robert Cook Lippincott.

Penrose Mather

The Descendants of Bartholomew Mather 3

202. **Rachel Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵) married Charles Shoemaker, lumber merchant of Philadelphia, son of Thomas, of Gwynedd, and brother of Lydia, 4-4-1844. He died 12-28-1863 and she 9-17-1885. Issue:

242. Ann M., born 2-4-1845. Married Samuel R. Elton.

243. Thomas, born 7-3-1846. Died 10-2-1847.

244. Franklin A., born 1-12-1849. Married Katherine R. Richardson and Fannie H. Moore.

245. Charles B., born 1-30-1851. Died 7-12-1886. Married Christiana C. Diamant and Susan E. Davis.

Mary, born 11-24-1858. Died 11-27-1858.

246. Edwin, born 8-16-1861. Died 4-3-1862.

203. **Mary S. Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵) married Jacob Tyson, farmer and coal merchant, 4-6-1843. She died 1-12-1883 and he 9-12-1883. Issue:

247. Anna, born 1-27-1849.

204. **Elizabeth Ann Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵) married John L. McGinley 9-14-1845, in Louisville, Kentucky. He died 7-12-1849, at St. Louis, Mo., and she married, 1-30-1859, Felix G. Wright, who died 3-13-1862. She died 3-21-1899. The issue of the first marriage:

248. John Bartholomew, born 12-30-1849.

249. Elizabeth Ann, born 5-15-1847. Died 7-12-1858.

250. Florence Grundy, born 7-9-1861.

205. **Russel Hartman Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵) married Mary Elizabeth Lambert at St. Louis, 6-9-1858.

208. **Bartholomew Thomas Mather, Jr.**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵)

Sixth Generation

married in St. Louis, 11-13-1851 to Mary E., daughter of William W. Wales, she died 10-16-1864. He married 8-17-1865 Elizabeth B. Ramey, a widow, and daughter of Isaac Elliott. She died 3-20-1892. The issue of the first marriage:

- 251. Clara Elizabeth, born 11-18-1854. Died 12-24-1854.
- 252. Nancy Rebecca, born 8-10-1857. Died. Married John Johnson.
- 253. Ruth, born 11-20-1859. Married James Elliott.
- 254. George, born 3-29-1861. Married Ella Hancock.
- 255. Mary E., born 11-10-1862. Married John Wilson.
- 256. Martha, born 10-16-1864. Married Wesley Dover.

Issue of second marriage:

- 257. Nellie, born 7-30-1866. Died 7-28-1893. Married J. P. Scott.
- 258. Kate, born 5-1870. Died 1-8-1894. Married W. H. Hefner.
- 259. John, born 3-7-1868.
- 260. Richard, born 12-26-1872. Married Lucy A. Hefner.
- 261. Ora Josephine.

209. Richard Melcher Mather⁶ (ditto) was married in Jersey County, Ill., 9-13-1859, to Carrie E. daughter of Thomas Harris of Brighton, Ill. He died 2-23-1899. Issue:

- 262. Russel Harris, born 7-3-1861. Married Mary A. Lloyd.
- 263. George Hiram, born 11-12-1862. Died 3-5-1883. Married Mary E. Virden.
- 263a. Wylie Hearne, born 1-22-1863. Died 3-5-1884.
- 264. Carrie Grace, born 3-14-1865. Married Louis Kortkamp.
- 265. Richard Royal, born 9-1-1867.
- 266. Shelby Lee, born 8-5-1870.
- 267. Alice Hope, born 8-12-1874.
- 268. Mabel Jerome, born 9-5-1876.

210. George Bolster Mather⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵) was married in Pettis County, Mo., 11-8-1870, to Mary, daughter of Daniel Ramey. Issue:

- 269. Grace Blanche, born 10-27-1871.
- 270. Guy, born 1-7-1874. Died 11-13-1874.
- 271. Ralph, born 3-23-1876.

The Descendants of Bartholomew Mather³

213. **Rachel Mather⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, George⁵) married Americus V. Stansifer 2-22-1846. She died 2-1882. Issue:

- 272. Benjamin Munday, born 12-11-1846. Died 2-24-1883. Married Julia B.
- 273. Mary Elizabeth, born 10-26-1848. Married William Kendall.
- 274. Sarah, born 12-6-1849. Married John Mason Riggs.

214. **Lucy Mather⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, George⁵) married Davis Wharton. She died 12-28-1851. Issue:

- 275. Emma, born 5 mo., 1844. Married Henry Livergood.
- 276-277. Boy and girl, twins, born 12-27-1851. Lived eight months.

216. **Sarah Mather⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, George⁵) married Isaiah Foley, farmer, 11-26-1851. He died 11-7-1872, and she 4-26-1897. Issue:

- 278. Clara Jane, born 10-5-1852. Married Edgar S. Ellis.
- 279. George A., born 3-31-1855. Died 7-3-1857.
- 280. Mary H., born 2-3-1857.
- 281. Ida McClave, born 12-22-1860. Died 5-22-1879.
- 283. Jesse F., born 7-8-1862. Married Inez Wonder.
- 284. Sarah Elizabeth, born 5-27-1865.
- 285. Cora May, born 5-23-1868.

217. **Mary M. Mather⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, George⁵) married George W. Askin, 10-24-1850. Issue:

- 286. Lucy R., born 7-17-1851.
- 287. Frank, born 2-1-1853. Died 9-5-1853.
- 288. Charles J., born 4-22-1856. Died 8-29-1877.
- 289. Jeanette Louisa, born 4-6-1859.
- 290-291. Fannie Hall and Zettie G., born 7-31-1863. Died 8-4-1863 and 8-29-1882.

228. **Oscar A. Mather⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Thomas McI.⁵) married Margaret Eliza-

Seventh Generation

beth, laughter of Cornelius Tobin, farmer, 9-6-1866. Issue:

- 292. Frank Thomas, born 5-9-1867. Married Bertha Rischert.
- 293. Harry, born 11-16-1868. Died 12-5-1868.
- 294. Albert T., born 9-28-1870. Married Emily Gray.
- 295. Charles Cornelius, born 12-23-1872. Died 4-11-1874.
- 296. Mary Ann, born 8-5-1875. Married Arthur Lee Hess.

SEVENTH GENERATION

235. **Emilie Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Thomas⁶) married Calvin Marshall 10-4-1856, and died 1-26-1875. He died 5-28-1891. Issue:

- 297. Caroline J., born 11-4-1858. Married Edward Chrismore.
- 298. Comly M., born 11-18-1860. Married Hallie D. Pirty.
- 299. Marianna, born 1-25-1868. Married William Wetherhold.
- 300. Sarah P., born 10-18-1869. Died 10-20-1869.
- 301. John, born 4-13-1871. Married Rosalie Frazer.

236. **Comly Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Thomas⁶) married Elizabeth, daughter of J. Weaver, 5-23-1872. He died 11-18-1902 and left no issue.

sons

237. **Caroline Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Thomas⁶) married Edwin Roberts 6-1-1864. He died 4-16-1902. Issue:

- 302. Thomas Mather Roberts, born 2-12-1865. Married Susan H. Collins.

241. **Cynthia Shoemaker Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Penrose⁶) married Robert Cook Lippincott, lumber merchant of Philadelphia, 9-7-1871. She inherited her parent's gentleness and was noted for her beauty and charm of manner. She died at the old homestead 12-6-1880. Issue:

- 303. Horace Mather Lippincott, born 4-20-1877.

The Descendants of Bartholomew Mather 3

242. **Ann M. Shoemaker**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Rachel⁶) married Samuel R. Elton, 4-10-1867. Issue:

- 304. Florence R., born 7-31-1868. Died 8-15-1873.
- 305. Mary S., born 11-6-1870. Died 8-6-1871.
- 306. Charles S., born 6-29-1871. Died 2-20-1872.
- 307. William, born 8-20-1874. Married Grace Dearden.

244. **Franklin A. Shoemaker**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Rachel⁶) married Kate R., daughter of John Richardson, manufacturer, 2-10-1870. She died 12-14-1873, and he married Fannie H., daughter of Isaac Moore 9-30-1875. The issue of the last marriage was:

- 308. Frederick W., born 3-20-1877.

245. **Charles B. Shoemaker**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Rachel⁶) married Christiana C., daughter of Francis Diamant, book-binder, 2-8-1872. She died 6-4-1877, and he married Susan E., daughter of Charles Davis, of St. Louis, Mo., 4-21-1880. Issue:

- 309. Elizabeth Rachel, born 1-17-1873. Married Howard E. Barker.
- 310. Frank A., born 8-20-1874. Died 10-23-1876.
- 311. Annie, born 1-24-1881.
- 312. Florence, born 8-26-1882. Died 9-28-1882.
- 313. Charles B., Jr., born 8-7-1885.

248. **John Bartholomew McGinley**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Elizabeth A.⁶) married. Issue six:

250. **Florence Grundy Wright**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Elizabeth A.⁶) married William Nofstker and died 3-20-1899.

252. **Nancy R. Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Barthol-

Seventh Generation

omew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Bartholomew T., Jr.⁶) married John W. Johnson, farmer of Pettis County, Mo., 12-25-1877. She died 4-14-1884. Issue:

- 314. Son still born, 8th mo., 1878.
- 315. Mamie J., born 2-1-1880.
- 316. Emma Luella, born 1-15-1882.
- 317. Son still born 4-7-1884.

253. Ruth Mather⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Bartholomew T., Jr.⁶) married James R. Elliott, farmer, of Pettis County, Mo., 3-4-1880. Issue:

- 318. Clara, born 10-16-1881.
- 319. Joseph R., born 3-6-1884.
- 320. Ruth, born 3-18-1886.

254. George Mather⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Bartholomew T., Jr.⁶) married Ella, daughter of Marion Hancock, 2-9-1882. Issue:

- 321. Cora Lee, born 10-30-1884.
- 322. Lena C., born 2-21-1886.
- 323. Mary E., born 7-11-1889.
- 324. William Earl, born 11-2-1891.
- 325. Clara C., born 6-5-1896.

255. Mary E. Mather⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Bartholomew T., Jr.⁶) married John L. Wilson, farmer, of Pettis County, Mo., 8-7-1881:

- 326. James M., born 8-7-1882.
- 327. Thomas A., born 8-10-1884.
- 328. Nellie, born 3-21-1886.

256. Martha Mather⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Bartholomew T., Jr.⁶) married Wesley Dover, farmer, of Pettis County, Mo., 5-29-1884. Issue:

- 329. Clarence, born 9-11-1885.
- 330. Maggie Elizabeth, born 7-6-1887. Died 3-13-1888.
- 331. Baby born 6-3-1889. Died 6-28-1889.

The Descendants of Bartholomew Mather 3

257. **Nellie Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Bartholomew T., Jr.,⁶) married J. P. Scott, farmer of Pettis County, Mo., 10-9-1889. She died 7-28-1893. Issue:

332-333. Twin girls born 6-6-1890. Died same day.

258. **Kate Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Bartholomew T., Jr.⁶) married W. H. Hefner, farmer, of Pettis County, Mo., 11-1891. She died 1-8-1894. Issue:

334. Elizabeth Ann, born 8-31-1892.

260. **Richard Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Bartholomew T., Jr.⁶) married Lucy A., daughter of T. J. Hefner, farmer, of Pettis County, Mo., 1-29-1895. Issue:

335. Thomas Richard, born 8-27-1895.

336. Anna May, born 3-27-1897.

262. **Russel Harris Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Richard M.⁶) married Mary A., daughter of William Lloyd of Nilwood, Ill., 9-25-1888. Issue:

337. Ruby, born 1-30-1892.

263. **George Hiram Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Richard M.⁶) married Mary E., daughter of Frank Virden, of Godfrey, Ill., 10-14-1885. Issue:

338. Lynn Virden, born 9-13-1886.

339. Wylie Hearne, born 9-6-1888.

340. Hazel Deane, born 9-25-1890. Died 11-30-1896.

341. Hiram Russel, born 11-8-1892.

342. Nellie Caroline, born 12-5-1894.

343. Edith Belle, born 2-13-1899.

264. **Carrie Grace**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholo-

Seventh Generation

mew³, Richard⁴, Bartholomew T.⁵, Richard M.⁶) married Louis, son of Frederick Kortkamp, of Alton, Ill., 9-27-1888. Issue:

- 344. Louis Ray, born 10-6-1889.
- 345. Richard Lee, born 8-18-1891.
- 346. Wilbur Russel, born 4-27-1897.

272. Benjamin Munday Stansifer⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, George⁵, Rachel⁶) married Julia B., of Covington, Ky., 6-16-1870. He died 2-24-1883. Issue:

- 347. William H., born 6-20-1871.
- 348. Clarence C., born 8-16-1875.
- 349. Rachel, born 3-2-1878.
- 350. Henry W., born 2-19-1881.

273. Mary Elizabeth Stansifer⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, George⁵, Rachel⁶) married William Kendall, farmer of Kenton County, Ky., 1-13-1870. Issue:

- 351. Woodford, born 10-15-1870.
- 352. Harry, born 8-24-1874.
- 353. Frank, born 9-4-1878.

274. Sarah Stansifer⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, George⁵, Rachel⁶) married John Mason Riggs, a farmer of Boone County, Ky., 1-13-1870. Issue:

- 354. Stella Grace, born 11-8-1870.

278. Clara Jane Foley⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶) married Edgar S. Ellis, 10-6-1873. Issue:

- 355. William Edward, born 8-22-1874.
- 356. Harry George, born 12-7-1875.
- 357. Clara Grace, born 1-7-1877.
- 358. Ida Eveline, born 11-30-1879.

283. Jesse F. Foley⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Barthol-

The Descendants of Bartholomew Mather 3

omew³, Richard⁴, George⁵, Sarah⁶) married Inez Wonder, 4-11-1887, who died 10-9-1896. Issue:

359. Abbie Inez.

360. Ethel Emma, born 3-31-1888.

361. Inez Isabel, born 2-17-1890.

289. Jeanette Louisa Askin⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, George⁵, Mary⁶) married Frederick Howard, 7-22-1884. Issue:

362. Mary Henrietta, born 3-31-1886.

363. Helen Louisa, born 8-27-1889.

292. Frank Thomas Mather⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Thomas McL.⁵, Oscar A.⁶) married Bertha, daughter of Charles Rischert, 9-11-1895. Issue:

364. Margaret Magdaline, born 4-17-1897.

294. Albert Tobin Mather⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Thomas McL.⁵, Oscar A.⁶) married Emily, daughter of A. A. Gray, 10-26-1892. Issue:

365. Fanny Hazel, born 5-15-1894.

366. Gray Edwin, born 12-30-1896.

296. Mary Ann Mather⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Richard⁴, Thomas McL.⁵, Oscar A.⁶) married Arthur Lee Hess, 10-21-1897. Issue:

367. Margaret Ellen, born 8-12-1900.

EIGHTH GENERATION)

297. Caroline J. Marshall⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Thomas⁶, Emilie⁷) married Edward Chrismore 2-1-1883. Issue:

368. Emilie, born 10-28-1883.

369. Mabel, born 8-5-1885.

370. Calvin, born 4-12-1887.

371. Charles, born 11-15-1890.

372. Mariana, born 6-18-1892.

373. Lloyd, born 10-12-1894.

374. Elizabeth, born 10-8-1897.

Eighth Generation

298. **Comly M. Marshall**⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Thomas⁶, Emilie⁷) married Hallie D. Pirty, 9-23-1890.

299. **Marianna Marshall**⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Thomas⁶, Emilie⁷) married William Wetterhold, 3-10-1887. Issue:

375. Arthur, born 10-8-1889.

376. Olive May, born 1-8-1895.

377. William C., born 12-13-1896.

301. **John Marshall**⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Thomas⁶, Emilie⁷) married Rosalie Frazer, 9-20-1891.

302. **Thomas M. Roberts**⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Thomas⁶, Caroline⁷) married Susan H. Collins, 6-1-1887. Issue:

378. Edwin W., born 5-16-1891.

379. Curtis, born 1-15-1894.

303. **Horace Mather Lippincott**⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Penrose⁶, Cynthia⁷) is a manufacturer in Philadelphia, and resides at Germantown. He is a Trustee, and the Treasurer of Germantown Meeting of Friends, a Director and the Secretary of the Athletic Association of the University of Pennsylvania, a Director of the General Alumni Society of the same institution, from which he was graduated in 1897; a Trustee of the Germantown Academy, and a member of the Germantown Cricket Club.

307. **William Elton**⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Barthol-

The Descendants of Bartholomew Mather 3

omew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Rachel⁶, Ann M. Shoemaker⁷) married Grace, daughter of Hon. Robert R. Dearden, 1-3-1900. She died 3-15-1907. Issue:

380. William 3rd, born 10-1-1900.

381. Roland F., born 8-28-1903. Died 3-30-1909.

382. Robert D., born 11-13-1906.

309. Elizabeth Rachel Shoemaker⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Bartholomew³, Thomas⁴, Bartholomew⁵, Rachel⁶, Charles B. Shoemaker⁷) married Howard E. Barker, 10-6-1897. Issue:

383. Elizabeth Lucy, born 2-22-1908.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH MATHER ³

FOURTH GENERATION.

28. Isaac Thomas⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³) married Ann, daughter of John Roberts, miller of Philadelphia, 10-19-1786. She died 12-23-1809, and he 1-8-1830. Issue.

- 384. Nathan, born 8-10-1787. Died 8-2-1788.
- 385. John R., born 5-22-1789. Died 7-15-1825.
- 386. Eliza, born 11-22-1790. Died 3-20-1867.
- 387. Mary, born 9-26-1792. Died 5-14-1810.
- 388. Ann, born 3-15-1795. Died 1-17-1863.
- 389. Eleanor T., born 9-23-1797. Died 2-8-1878. Married Franklin Miller.
- 390. Isaac M., born 3-3-1800. Died 10-18-1834.
- 391. Harriet, born 8-30-1802. Died 8-11-1883. Married Walen Whitman.
- 392. Rebecca, born 3-13-1805. Died 7-16-1890. Married Samuel Morris Lynn.
- 393. George N., born 11-16-1808. Died 8-28-1809.

29. Joseph Thomas⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³) married Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin Cottman, farmer, of Philadelphia County, 5-20-1790. He died 3-14-1847, and she 4-27-1876. Issue:

- 394. Susan, born. Died 4-25-1886. Married Jesse Waterman.
- 395. Eliza, born 2-14-1793. Died 7-25-1873.
- 396. Sarah, born 1-2-1795. Died 4-27-1876. Married Charles H Israel.

The Descendants of Elizabeth Mather 3

30. **Jacob Thomas**⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³) married Ann, daughter of Jonathan Johnson, of England, 4-28-1793. He died 10-14-1854, and she 4-28-1845. Issue:

- 397. Margaretta, born 8-17-1794. Died 4-16-1795.
- 398. James C., born 2-1-1796. Died 8-24-1830.
- 399. Eliza, born 2-13-1798. Died 9-12-1871. Married Isaac Elliott.
- 400. Mary Ann, born 1-8-1800. Died 8-22-1881. Married John B. Jewell.
- 401. Johnson, born 5-3-1802. Died 1803.
- 402. Charles J., born 8-13-1803. Died 8-20-1871. Married Ann Maloney.
- 403. Joseph M., born 8-14-1805. Died 12-16-1861. Married Lydia Cuthbert.
- 404. John Burtis, born 4-21-1808. Died at sea.
- 405. Lucretia Elinor, born 10-9-1811. Died 5-29-1898. Married William J. Kirk and William H. Carr.

32. **John Thomas**⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³) married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hart, grazier of Philadelphia County, 3-29-1810. He died 11-22-1824, and she 11-14-1842. Issue:

- 406. Joseph H., born 1-17-1811.
- 407. Nathan M., born 7-19-1813.
- 408. James W., born 10-9-1815. Died 2-4-1887.
- 409. John De Benneville, born 2-1818. Died 1-1818.
- 410. Elinor H., born 7-1820. Died 11-1820.

33. **Elizabeth Thomas**⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³) married Samuel Ruth, farmer, of New Castle, Del., 12-12-1799. She died 1-21-1863.

Elizabeth Ruth

FIFTH GENERATION.

391. **Harriet Thomas**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴) married Walen Whitman, farmer

Fifth Generation

of Philadelphia County, 4-8-1830. He died 3-1881, and she 8-11-1883. Issue:

- 411. Isaac T., born 7-7-1835. Died 7-20-1835.
- 412. George De Benneville, born 6-2-1836. Died 7-31-1836.
- 413. Charles T., born 7-8-1837. Married Emily Riera.
- 414. Theodore R., born 3-18-1842. Died 7-4-1842.
- 415. John Roberts, born 8-30-1843. Married Amanda Thomas Buzby and Annie Thomas.

392. **Rebecca Thomas**^s (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴) married Samuel Morris Lynn, gentleman, of Philadelphia, 3-15-1828. He died 7-9-1857, and she 7-16-1890. Issue:

- 416. Thomas Hoopes, born 2-19-1829. Married Mary A. Elder.
- 417. Elinor Ann Thomas, born 7-8-1831. Married Charles Alburger.
- 418. Samuel T., born 12-20-1833. Died 8-11-1834.
- 419. Elizabeth T., born 7-23-1835. Died 12-7-1901. Married Phineas Hough, Jr., Alexander Bonbright and John M. Justice.
- 420. Mary Morris, born 11-6-1837. Died 8-2-1839.
- 421. George Roberts, born 5-21-1839. Married Mary E. Harmstead.
- 422. John Morris, born 8-3-1843. Died 9-24-1856.
- 423. Samuel M., born 12-29-1845.

394. **Susan Thomas**^s (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Joseph⁴ Thomas) married Jesse Waterman of Holmsburg, Pa., 1808. She died 4-25-1886, and he 6-29-1885. Issue:

- 424. Benjamin, born
- 425. Henry, born.
- 426. Rebecca T., born. Died 4-25-1886. Married Allen Cuthbert.

396. **Sarah Thomas**^s (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Joseph⁴ Thomas) married Charles H. Israell, lawyer, of Pittsburg, Pa., 1-29-1813. He died 3-14-1847, and she 4-27-1876. Issue:

The Descendants of Elizabeth Mather ³

- 427. George Breck, born Died young.
- 428. William, born Died young.
- 429. Eliza, born Died 8-2-1864. Married Benjamin
Hutchison.
- 430. Mary, born Never married.
- 431. Overington, born Died 4-19-1849. Never married.
- 432. Sarah, born Died 7-21-1890. Married William R. Ol-
den.
- 433. Charles Hutchinson, born Died 6-14-1866. Never
married.
- 434. Caroline Corey, born Died 5-5-1889. Married Joseph
Lloyd.
- 435. Katharine Wilkins, born Died 10-5-1886. Never mar-
ried.
- 436. Henry Clay, born Never married.
- 437. Matilda Dallas, born Married William H. Edgerton.
- 438. Dallas, born

399. Eliza Thomas⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob⁴ Thomas) married Isaac Elliott, conveyancer of Philadelphia, 11-18-1819. She died 9-12-1871, and he 11-15-1859. Their children were:

- 439. Anna T., born 9-2-1820. Married John West Nevins.
- 440. Samuel Bonniman, born 3-20-1822. Died 4-28-1876. Married
Juliana Marshall Randall.
- 441. Annabella Harlan, born 7-8-1824. Married Dr. Edward S.
Finlay.
- 442. Elizabeth R., born 2-19-1827. Married Francis F. Bernadon.
- 443. Mary J., born 9-14-1828. Died 6-22-1892. Married Whitton
Evens.
- 444. Caleb Cresson, born 9-9-1830. Died young.
- 445. Jacob Thomas, born 7-9-1832. Died 11-13-1872. Married Vic-
toria R. Baltzell.
- 446. Joseph Thomas, born 1-11-1834. Died young.
- 447. Lucretia K., born 6-26-1835. Died 6-2-1895. Married Henry
Bower.
- 448. Charles Thomas, born 9-26-1837. Died young.
- 449. Isaac, Jr., born 2-23-1839. Died young.
- 450. Laura Howard, born 8-4-1840. Died 3-17-1909.

400. Mary Ann Thomas⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Eliza-

Fifth Generation

beth³, Jacob Thomas⁴) married John B. Jewell, 5-4-1826. She died 8-22-1881. Issue:

- 451. Kenneth, born 3-16-1827. Died 11-22-1892.
- 452. Jacob J., born 12-2-1828. Died 1-29-1885.
- 453. John O'Neill, born 3-24-1830. Died 3-17-1831.
- 454. Anna Thomas, born Married John B. Wickersham.
- 455. William Kirk, born 3-23-1834. Married Emma M. Ross.
- 456. Henry Connolly, born 4-30-1837. Died 1-15-1887. Married Emma Fries.

402. Charles J. Thomas⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴) married Ann, daughter of James Maloney, 11-12-1829. He died 8-20-1871, and she 1-2-1879. Issue:

- 457. James M., born 9-2-1830. Died 2-28-1875. Married Lydia W. Vandegrift.
- 458. Joseph M., born 10-27-1831. Died 3-23-1869. Married Kate H. Van Dusen.
- 459. Charles J., Jr., born 8-17-1833. Married Mary T. Pennypacker.
- 460. Annie J., born Married Joshua H. Cousty.
- 461. William H., born 12-27-1837. Married Emily F. Oakford.
- 462. Mary J., born 2-11-1840. Married Richard S. Mason.
- 463. J. Elliott, born 3-22-1842. Married Sarah T. Pennypacker.
- 464. Sarah, born Married Albert Jones Yerkes.

403. Joseph M. Thomas⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴) married Lydia, daughter of Anthony Cuthbert, 2-20-1834. He died 12-16-1861, and she 11-27-1896. Issue:

- 465. Mary Cuthbert, born Died 7-14-1860.
- 466. A. Cuthbert, born Married Maria Crossman.
- 467. Joseph H., born Died 7-17-1843.
- 468. Annie J., born
- 469. Elizabeth Roberts, born
- 470. Allena, born Died
- 471. Theodore, born Married Cordelia Parker.
- 472. John McC., born Died 7-10-1852.
- 473. George Cuthbert, born Died 3-18-1889. Married Ada Canning.
- 474. Henry B., born Married Frances Melville.

The Descendants of Elizabeth Mather

405. Lucretia Eleanor Thomas⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴) married William Kirk, of Philadelphia, 7-1-1829, and he died 10-14-1829. She then married William Hart Carr 10-20-1836. He died 3-22-1888, and she 5-29-1898. Issue:

475. Anna T., born Died 3-20-1838.

476. Josephine S., born

477. John Hart born

478. Lucretia Virginia, born

SIXTH GENERATION.

413. Charles Thomas Whitman⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴, Harriet Thomas⁵) married Emily Riera. Issue:

479. Florence R., born 7-23-1865. Married Horace Ervien.

480. Catharine.

481. Harry Potter, Died

482. Emily Riera, Died

483. Harriet Thomas,

484. Charles Thomas. Married Alma Black.

485. Clarence R.

486. John Roberts Thomas.

487. Alice B. Married John F. Stoer, Jr.

488. Frank R.

489. Matilda H.

490. Lillian C. Died 5-29-1890.

491. One unnamed. Died young.

415. John Roberts Whitman⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴, Harriet Thomas⁵) married Amanda Thomas Buzby, and Annie Thomas. Issue:

492. Eugene F., born 1896.

416. Thomas Hoopes Lynn⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴, Rebecca Thomas⁵) married Mary Annie, daughter of William Elder, a merchant of Philadelphia. Issue:

493. Mary M., born 11-2-1855.

494. Harry Elder, born Married Amelia Spearman.

Sixth Generation

417. Eleanor Ann Thomas Lynn⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴, Rebecca Thomas⁵) married Charles M. Alburger. Issue:

495. Ida M., born 12-17-1850. Married William Cox.

496. Charles Middleton, born Died 9-28-1890.

419. Elizabeth T. Lynn⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴, Rebecca Thomas⁵) married Phineas Hough, Jr., a merchant, of Philadelphia, 1-29-1857, (2) Alexander Bonbright, (3) John M. Justice. She died 12-7-1901.

421. George Roberts Lynn⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴, Rebecca Thomas⁵) married Mary E. Harmstead. Issue:

497. Adeline, born Married William Coane.

429. Eliza Israel⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Joseph Thomas⁴, Sarah Thomas⁵) married Benjamin Hutchison. She died 8-2-1864. Issue:

498. Margaret, born

499. Sarah, born

500. Charles, born

501. William, born Married Edwina Ida Dunnavant.

432. Sarah Israell⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Joseph Thomas⁴, Sarah Thomas⁵) married William Rodman Olden, who died 6-29-1883, and she 7-21-1890. Issue:

502. Elizabeth Rodman, born Married Jeffery Cullen.

503. Sarah, born 9-5-1846. Died 2-8-1867.

504. Katharine Wilkins, born Married Kimball G. Easton.

434. Caroline Correy Israell⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Joseph Thomas⁴, Sarah Thomas⁵) married Joseph Lloyd. She died 5-5-1889. Issue:

505. Eliza Hutchison, Married James Rolla Uzzell.

The Descendants of Elizabeth Mather 3

437. **Matilda Dallas Israell**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Joseph Thomas⁴, Sarah Thomas⁵) married William H. Edgerton.

439. **Anna T. Elliot**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵) married John West Nevins, 5-20-1844. Issue:

506. Isaac Elliott, born 2-22-1846. Died 4-6-1871.

507. Samuel, born Married Nannie L. Barclay.

508. J. West, born Died in infancy.

509. Russell H., born

440. **Samuel Bonniman Elliott**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵) married Juliana Marshall, daughter of Henry K. Randall, 11-23-1847. He was an officer in the United States Navy. He died 4-28-1876, and she 5-15-1877. Issue:

510. Henry Randall, born 11-26-1848. Died 4-12-1908. Married Helen C. Tompkins.

511. Thomas Monroe, born 3-31-1851. Died 3-5-1895. Married Marian V. Galt.

441. **Annabella Harlan Elliott**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵) married Edward S. Finlay, M.D., of Santa Cruz, W. I., 12-23-1858. Issue:

512. Edward E., born Died

513. Elise E., born Died

514. Adele B., born Died

515. Annie E., born Died

516. Mary G., born Died

442. **Elizabeth R. Elliott**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵) married Francis F. Bernadou 10-1-1857. Issue:

517. Francis F., Jr., born 4-6-1859. Died 2-9-1874.

Sixth Generation

443. **Mary J. Elliott**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵) married Whitton Evens Jr., 10-11-1853. He died 3-25-1861, and she 6-22-1892. Issue:

518. Eliza Elliott, born Married Wharton Fisher and E. Osgood Richards.

519. Mary Pailhet, born 7-19-1854. Died 8-5-1855.

520. Jane Hornor, born 12-17-1856. Died 5-11-1863.

521. Whitton, Jr., born 8-12-1860.

445. **Jacob Thomas Elliott**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵) married Victoria R. Baltzell, of Baltimore, 1-19-1856. He died 11-13-1872, and she 4-22-1894. Issue:

522. Bessie Thomas, born 3-19-1857. Married Henry Morris, M.D.

523. Victoria Baltzell, born 2-19-1859. Married John Calvert.

524. Eleanor, born 4-24-1862. Married Morris Booth Miller, M.D.

447. **Lucretia K. Elliott**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵) married Henry Bower, chemist, 5-5-1862. He died 3-26-1896, and she 6-2-1895. Issue:

525. Fanny, born 4-10-1863. Died young.

526. William Henry, born 6-13-1864.

527. George Rosengarten, born 8-1-1866. Married Agnes Lee Fuller.

528. Elise Elliott, born 11-2-1868. Married Sydney Thayer.

529. Francis B., born 2-4-1871.

454. **Anna Thomas Jewell**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Mary Ann Thomas⁵) married John B. Wickersham 3-1-1877.

455. **William Kirk Jewell**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Mary Ann Thomas⁵) married Emma M. Ross, 6-15-1876. Issue:

530. Helen M., born 2-18-1883. Died 1-5-1893.

The Descendants of Elizabeth Mather 3

456. **Henry Conelly Jewell**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Mary Ann Thomas⁵) married Emma Fries.

457. **James M. Thomas**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Charles J. Thomas⁵) married Lydia Williams Vandegrift. He died 2-28-1875.

458. **Joseph M. Thomas**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Charles J. Thomas⁵) married Kate H. Van Dusen, 3-4-1857. He died 3-23-1869.

459. **Charles J. Thomas, Jr.**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Charles J. Thomas⁵) married Mary T. Pennypacker, 6-1858.

460. **Annie J. Thomas**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Charles J. Thomas⁵) married Joshua H. Cousty.

461. **William H. Thomas**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Charles J. Thomas⁵) married Emily F. Oakford, 10-23-1860, who died 9-11-1892.

462. **Mary J. Thomas**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Charles J. Thomas⁵) married Richard S. Mason, 3-11-1862.

463. **J. Elliott Thomas**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Charles J. Thomas⁵) married Sarah T. Pennypacker, 10-10-1867.

464. **Sarah Thomas**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Charles J. Thomas⁵) married Albert Jones Yerkes, 11-2-1870. Issue:

531. Annie, Thomas, born

Sixth Generation

456. **A. Cuthbert Thomas**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Joseph M. Thomas⁵) married Maria, daughter of J. M. Crossman, 12-5-1861. She died 7-4-1872. Issue:

531. Walter Cuthbert, born

471. **Theodore Thomas**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Joseph M. Thomas⁵) married Cordelia, daughter of Llewellyn Parker, of Baltimore Md., 4-25-1876.

473. **George Cuthbert Thomas**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Joseph M. Thomas⁵) married Ada, daughter of Joseph C. Canning, of Stockbridge, Mass., 5-17-1875. He died 3-18-1889. Issue:

532. Dorothy Cuthbert, born

474. **Henry B. Thomas**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Joseph M. Thomas⁵) married Frances, daughter of Herman Melville, 4-5-1880. Issue:

533. Eleanor M., born

534. Frances C., born

535. Katharine G., born

536. Jeannette O., born

SEVENTH GENERATION.

479. **Florence Riera Whitman**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴, Harriet Thomas⁵, Charles T. Whitman⁶) married Horace Ervien, 11-27-1888. Issue:

537. Clarence Whitman, born 10-2-1889.

538. Edward Rowland, born 2-7-1892.

484. **Charles T. Whitman**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴, Harriet Thomas⁵, Charles T. Whitman⁶) married Alma Black, 1908. Issue:

539. Margery, born 1909.

The Descendants of Elizabeth Mather 7

487. **Alice B. Whitman**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴, Harriet Thomas⁵, Charles T. Whitman⁶) married John F. Stoer, Jr., 1905. Issue:

540. John Frederick 3rd, born

541. Philip, born

542. Emily, born

494. **Harry Elder Lynn**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴, Rebecca Thomas⁵, Thomas H. Lynn⁶,) married Amelia Spearman. Issue:

543. Norman Francis, born

495. **Ida M. Alburger**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴, Rebecca Thomas⁵, Eleanor A. T. Lynn⁶) married William Cox. Issue:

544. Florence.

545. George Lynn.

546. Irma Lynn.

497. **Adeline Lynn**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Isaac Thomas⁴, Rebecca Thomas⁵, George Robert Lynn⁶) married William Coane. Issue:

547. George Lynn.

548. Mary, Died 9-17-1890.

501. **William Hutchison**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Joseph Thomas⁴, Sarah Thomas⁵, Eliza Israell⁶) married Edwina Ida Dunnavant. Issue:

549. Benjamin Franklin, born 1875.

502. **Elizabeth Rodman Olden**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Joseph Thomas⁴, Sarah Thomas⁵, Sarah Israell⁶) married Jeffery Cullen. Issue:

550. Alice Jeffery.

551. William Olden.

552. Marion Breck.

553. Edith Margaret.

554. Florence Elizabeth.

Seventh Generation

504. Katherine Wilkins Olden⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Joseph Thomas⁴, Sarah Thomas⁵, Eliza Israell⁶) married Kimball G. Easton.

505. Eliza Hutchison Israell⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Joseph Thomas⁴, Sarah Thomas⁵, Caroline C. Israell⁶) married James Rolla Uzzell, 11-18-1886.

507. Samuel Nevins⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Anna T. Elliot⁶) married Nannie L., daughter of James M. Barclay of Kentucky, 4-9-1874. Issue:

555. Anna Barclay.

556. Frances Bernadon.

557. Esther Bowman.

510. Harry Randall Elliott⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Samuel B. Elliott⁶) married Helen Charlotte, daughter of Phineas B., and Hannah C. Tomkins, of Camden S. C., 10-8-1873. Issue:

558. Henry Randall, Jr., born 7-18-1874. Married Elizabeth Davisson Taylor.

559. Ross Tompkins, born 11-16-1876. Married Helen Josephine Harlow.

560. Emily Louise, born 9-8-1879.

561. Julian Lawrence, born 4-13-1881. Died 9-14-1881.

562. Charles Bernadon, born 6-27-1882.

563. Randall Webb, born 6-3-1885. Died 11-5-1906.

511. Thomas Monroe Elliott⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Samuel B. Elliott⁶) married Marian Virginia, daughter of Thomas J., and Mary Ann Galt, 10-16-1877. He died 3-5-1895. Issue:

564. Juliana Randall, born 7-8-1879.

565. Mary Hunter, born 12-29-1881. Married Frederick Lemuel Buchelew.

The Descendants of Elizabeth Mather ³

566. Nellie Galt, born 12-15-1882. Married William Madison Mason.
567. Helen Munroe, born 2-19-1884. Died 7-24-1907. Married
Harry S. Whiting.
568. Alexander Munroe, born 7-26-1886.
569. Walter Burland, born 7-25-1887. Died 4-5-1896.
570. Marian Virginia, born 12-30-1888.

522. **Bessie Thomas Elliott**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Jacob T. Elliott⁶) married Henry Morris M.D., 10-12-1880. Issue:

571. Robert, born 7-21-1882.
572. Grace, born 5-30-1884. Married Philip Livingston Poe.

523. **Victoria Ballzell Elliott**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Jacob T. Elliott⁶) married John Calvert, 10-26-1882. Issue:

573. Cecil Baltimore, born 9-11-1882.

524. **Eleanor Elliot**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Jacob Thomas Elliot⁶) married Morris Booth Miller M.D., 11-18-1896. Issue:

574. Elisabeth Elliot Miller, born 10-14-1898.

527. **George R. Bower**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Lucretia K. Elliot⁶) married Agnes Lee Fuller, 1-10-1893. Issue:

575. George, born 12-20-1893.
576. Henry, born 6-11-1896.

528. **Elise Elliot Bower**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Jacob Thomas Elliott⁶) married Sydney Thayer, 4-3-1893. Issue:

577. Emily Markoe, born 6-9-1894.
578. Sydney, Jr., born 4-17-1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION

558. **Henry Randall Elliot Jr.**⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Samuel B. Elliot⁶, Harry Randall Elliott⁷) married Elizabeth Davisson, daughter of Dr. J. W., and Sophia D. Taylor, of Hillsboro, Va., 5-24-1896. Issue:

579. Randall Davisson Taylor, born 8-30-1897.

565. **Helen Hunter Elliott**⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Samuel B. Elliott⁶, Thomas Elliott⁷) married Frederick Lemuel, son of Frederick L., and Ellen Cannon Buckelew, 4-28-1906.

566. **Nellie Galt Elliott**⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Samuel B. Elliott⁶, Thomas M. Elliott⁷) married William Madisne, son of James Madisne, and Laura Pepin Mason, 11-1-1905.

567. **Helen Munroe Elliott**⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Samuel B. Elliott⁶, Thomas M. Elliott⁷) married Harry S., son of Henry C., and Sally Evelette Whiting, 4-18-1906. She died 7-24-1907.

572. **Grace Morris**⁸ (Joseph¹, Richard², Elizabeth³, Jacob Thomas⁴, Eliza Thomas⁵, Jacob T. Elliott⁶, Eliza T. Elliott⁷) married Philip Livingstone Poe, 10-25-1905. Issue:

580. Elisabeth Morris, born 9-9-1906.

581. Grace Morris, born 2-7-1908.

THE DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN MATHER ³

34. Jonathan Mather⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³) married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tyson, farmer, 5-12-1808. He died 7-24-1857, and she 10-25-1859.
Issue:

582. Sarah T., born 2-8-1809. Died 2-27-1848. Married Newlin Scholfield.

583. Mary Ann, born 9-25-1811. Died 8-1889.

584. Thomas T., born 2-7-1814. Died 6-21-1877. Married Rachel G. Nicholson.

585. Hannah, born 9-18-1817. Died 8-30-1882. Married William Stapler.

586. Eleanor, born 3-12-1820. Died 8-12-1881.

35. Sarah Mather⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³,) married Jonathan Thomas, merchant, 11-1-1808. He died 4-6-1858, at Attleboro, Bucks County, and she 6-3-1858.
Issue:

587. Ann, born 8-24-1810. Died 2-27-1892. Married Joseph W. Reeves.

588. Richard, born 11-22-1812. Died 10-3-1846. Married Matilda Tool.

589. Hannah, born 6-15-1815. Married John Wilson Miller.

590. Jane S., born 2-23-1817. Died 5-6-1893.

591. Elizabeth, born 11-14-1818. Died 8-6-1866. Married Jesse Comfort.

36. Richard Mather⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³) son of Benjamin, and Ann Mather, was born 9-26-1783, and married Elizabeth Longstreth, daughter of Isaac and Martha Longstreth, at Arch

Fourth Generation

Street Meeting, Philadelphia, Pa. 4-6-1809. They moved from Darby, Pa., in the year 1815, to little Miami Mills, now known as Mather's Mills on the Little Miami River five miles East of Lebanon, Warren County, O., where he lived until the death of his wife which occurred 2-22-1845, after this he made his home with his children, and died at the home of his daughter Sarah near Richmond, Ind., 5-15-1875, and was buried in Earlham Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. His wife Elizabeth, was buried in the Cemetery of Turtle Creek Meeting, Warren County, O. He was one of the pioneers of the west, coming down the Ohio River in a flat boat and building a log cabin for his first home. Issue:

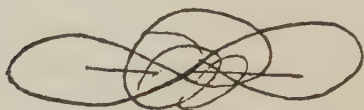
592. David, born at Neave Hall, near Germantown, Pa., 1st month, 11th, 1810, died 9th month 29th, 1874. Married Lauranna Steddum and Louisa Curl.
593. Martha Longstreth, born at Greenway Farm, Kingsessing, Pa., 1st month 3rd, 1812, died 3rd month 28th, 1849. Married Samuel Jones.
594. Ann, born at Greenway Farm, near Philadelphia, Pa., 2nd month 8th, 1814, died 12-9-1899. Married David Saunders Harney.
595. Charles Longstreth, born at Little Miami Mills, Warren Co., O., 1st month 30th, 1816. Died 7-17-1902. Married Naomi McIlvain.
596. Phineas Ross, born at Little Miami Mills, Warren Co., O., 2nd month 11th, 1818, died 3rd month 29th, 1886. Married Ruth Ann Pool.
597. Susanna Longstreth, born at Little Miami Mills, Warren Co., O., 5th month 29th, 1820, died 8th month 2nd, 1886. Married Jonathan Horney and Mahlon Pickrill.
598. Benjamin, born at Little Miami Mills, Warren Co., O., 11th month 5th, 1822, died 4th month 30th, 1887. Married Ruth Brown.
599. Sarah Bacon, born at Little Miami Mills, Warren Co., O., 3rd month 5th, 1825. Married Joel Horney.
600. Joseph, born at Little Miami Mills, Warren Co., O., 11th month 29th, 1827, died 4th month 1st, 1888. Married Louisa Hadley and Mary Ann Brown.

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather ³

Richard Mather

Elizabeth Longstreth

Arch.^d N^o 130



37. **Benjamin Mather Jr.**⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³) married Catherine, daughter of Benjamin Rowland, miller, 12-14-1809. He was a Minister of the Society of Friends and of a very mild disposition. His death occurred, 11-16-1857. Issue:

601. Mary, born 11-7-1810.

602. Rowland, born 3-19-1813. Died 4-5-1879. Married Sarah S. Mitchell.

603. Ann, born 4-22-1815. Died 9-27-1826.

604. Richard, born 9-28-1817. Died 11-4-1890. Married Esther V. Coates.

605. Elizabeth R., born 8-26-1819. Died 6-18-1897. Married Joseph Paul Mitchell.

606. Sarah R., born 11-16-1821. Died 8-24-1824.

607. Benjamin, born 8-5-1824. Married Patience Buzby and Tamer Ann Bunting.

608. Hannah H., born 9-9-1826. Died 1-8-1885. Married Joseph Paul Mitchell.

Benjamin Mather Jr

Fourth Generation

38. Joseph T. Mather⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard² Benjamin³) married Ann W., daughter of Dr. John Moore, and Catherine Robeson Moore, 7-9-1839. "He represented the City of Philadelphia, both in council, and in the Legislature when it was customary to place honest men in office." He died 7-26-1852, and his wife 6-1-1879. Issue:

- 609. Catharine M., born 4-4-1841. Died 2-16-1897. Married Edward R. Bowen.
- 610. Anna T., born 1-1-1844. Died 6-17-1844.
- 611. Emily R., born 6-18-1846.
- 612. Harriett P., born 3-6-1851.

FIFTH GENERATION.

582. Sarah T. Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Jonathan⁴) married Newlin Scholfield, farmer and lumberman, 5-16-1833. Issue:

- 613. Charles, born 12-16-1837. Died 5-7-1873.
- 614. Jonathan M., born 4-6-1841. Died 5-7-1873.
- 615. Sarah T., born 2-23-1848. Married Horace Fry.

584. Thomas T. Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Jonathan⁴) married Rachel G., daughter of William and Susan G. Nicholson, 12-3-1856. He died 6-21-1877, and she 3-6-1900.

Thomas T. Mather resided on the western end of the estate in the original Russell homestead. He was educated in Philadelphia, and Wilmington, and became very proficient in mathematics. Returning to the farm, he became a very prominent man in the community and served as a Director of the Jenkintown National Bank, the National Bank of Germantown, and the Limekiln Turnpike Company. Issue:

- 616. Jonathan, born 11-20-1858.
- 617. Elizabeth, born 8-1859. Died Married Isaiah W. Linton.

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather 3

- 618. Susan N., born 6-11-1861.
- 619. Sarah, born 12-17-1862.
- 620. Eleanor, born 6-7-1865.
- 621. William N., born 1866.
- 622. Rachel, born 12-21-1870.
- 623. Thomas T., Jr., born 1-23-1873. Married Bertha Ohnmeiss.
- 624. William N., 2nd, born 1877.

Thomas T Mather

585. **Hannah Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Jonathan⁴) married William Stapler, 5-24-1849.

587. **Ann M. Thomas**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Sarah⁴) married Joseph W. Reeves, merchant of Philadelphia, 10-23-1833. They removed to Woodbury, N. J., where he became a farmer. He died 11-13-1882, and she 2-27-1892. Issue:

- 625. Sarah T., born 8-18-1835. Died 2-2-1841.
- 626. Louisa W., born 3-16-1837.
- 627. Elizabeth T., born 11-13-1838.
- 628. Clement, born 2-24-1840. Died 7-21-1908. Married Mary E. Wilkinson.
- 629. Ann M., born 2-25-1844. Died 4-17-1906.

588. **Richard Thomas**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Sarah⁴) married Matilda, daughter of Ebenezer Tool of Camden, N. J., 2-6-1841. He died 10-3-1846.

589. **Hannah Thomas**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Sarah⁴) married John Wilson Miller, of Middletown, Bucks County, 4-8-1841. Issue:

- 630. Sarah T., born 6-15-1842.
- 631. Franklin, born 8-29-1844. Died 6-9-1848.
- 632. Annie D., born 12-20-1848.

Fifth Generation

591. Elizabeth Thomas⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Sarah⁴) married Jesse Comfort farmer, of Middletown, Bucks County, Pa., 8-14-1845. He died 5-11-1880, aged 66, and she 8-6-1866. Issue:

633. Elizabeth J., born 1-25-1849.

634. Jonathan T., born 2-28-1851. Died 3-18-1873.

635. Ella, born 6-24-1833. Married Watson.

592. David Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴) born at Neave Hall, near Germantown, Pa., 1-11-1810, moved to Ohio with his parents in 1815. When about ten years of age he went to Philadelphia to attend school, and after completing his education returned to Little Miami Mills, Warren County, O., near where most of his life was spent. He was married 2-1-1839, at Turtle Creek Meeting, Warren County, O., to Laurana Steddum, daughter of Samuel, and Susan Steddum, of Warren County, O. They went to house-keeping on a farm on the West bank of the Little Miami River, opposite the Little Miami Mills. This farm was afterward called by the family, Miami Home, where he lived until 1871. In March 1872, he moved on a farm near Fountain City, Wayne County, Ind., where the remainder of his life was spent. He died at the home of his daughter, Susan M. Jay, at Richmond, Ind., 9-29-1874, and was buried in Earlham Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. Laurana his wife, died 10-21-1852, and was buried in Turtle Creek Burying Ground, Warren County, O. David Mather married second, Louisa Curl, 9-1863, at Goshen Meeting, Logan County, O. Issue first marriage:

636. Susanna, born at Miami Home, O., 11th month 9th, 1838, and was drowned in the Little Miami River 9th month 14th, 1842, and buried at Turtle Creek Burying Ground, Warren Co., O.

637. Charles, born at Miami Home, O., 10th month 11th, 1840, died of scarlet fever 10th month 21st, 1845, and was buried at Turtle Creek Burying Ground, Warren Co., O.

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather 3

- 638. Susanna, born at Miami Home, 9th month 29th, 1842, died at Richmond, Ind., 12th month 21st, 1881. Married Isaac C. Hawkins and Dr. J. W. Jay.
- 639. Elizabeth, born at Miami Home, O., 11th month 3rd, 1844. Married Albert H. Kelsey.
- 640. Henry, born at Miami Home, O., 1st month 4th, 1847. Married Jennie Frances Grant.
- 641. Samuel, born at Miami Home, O., 1st month 22nd, 1850. Married Lilly McIlvain Mather.
- 642. David Lindley, born at Miami Home, O., 6th month 20th, 1852. Married Emma E. Harris.

593. **Martha Longstreth Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴) was born at Greenway Farm, near Philadelphia, Pa., 1-3-1812. Died at her home near Waynesville, Warren County, O., 3-28-1849, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground at Waynesville, O. She was married at Turtle Creek Meeting, Warren County, O., 5-1-1834, to Samuel Jones of Warren County, O., who was born, 5-10-1807, and accidentally killed at Little Miami Mills, 11-12-1856, and buried in Friends' Burying Ground at Waynesville, O. Issue:

- 643. Susanna Longstreth, born near Waynesville, O., 2nd month 12th, 1835. Married George Morrow.
- 644. Elizabeth Mather, born near Waynesville, O., 2nd month 24th, 1837. Died 6-21-1906. Married Artemus Nickerson Hadley.
- 645. Daniel, born near Waynesville, O., 4th month 9th, 1839. Died 3rd month 6th, 1840, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground at Waynesville, O.
- 646. Mary Price, born near Waynesville, Warren Co., O., 12th month 21st, 1840. Married John Stuart Harris.
- 647. Richard Mather, born near Waynesville, Warren Co., O., 4th month 29th, 1843, died 6th month 29th, 1844, and was buried in Friends' Burying Ground at Waynesville, O.
- 648. Anna Mather, born near Waynesville, O., 9th month 7th, 1845. Married Henry S. Roberts.
- 649. Sarah M., born near Waynesville, Warren Co., O., 2nd month 24th, 1848. Married John E. Hale.

594. **Ann Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴) was born at Greenway Farm, near Philadel-

Fifth Generation

phia, Pa., 2-8-1814, married at Turtle Creek Meeting, 9-20-1844, to David Sanders Horney of Richmond, Ind., who was born, 12-2-1812, and died 11-19-1887. She died 12-9-1899, and was buried at Earlham Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. Issue:

- 650. Elizabeth Longstreth, born at Richmond, Ind., 7th month 13th, 1846. Died 1-12-1910.
- 651. Martha, born at Richmond, Ind., 5th month 6th, 1849.
- 652. Susan, born at Richmond, Ind., 9th month 19th, 1851. Died 2nd month 16th, 1892, and buried at Earlham Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ind.
- 653. Samuel, born at Richmond, Ind., 11th month 6th, 1854. Married Alice Coffroth.

595. **Charles Longstreth Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴) married Naomi P., daughter of Hugh, and Hannah Hunt McIlvain. He died 7-17-1902. Issue:

- 654. Elizabeth Longstreth, born 2-14-1846. Died 9-29-1863.
- 655. Lydia McIlvaine, born 5-18-1848. Married Samuel Mather.
- 656. Charles Sidney, born 4-19-1850. Married Tacy A. Mitchell.
- 657. Susan Longstreth, born 5-7-1853.
- 658. Naomi, born 4-9-1857. Married Clarence W. Loveland.
- 659. Hugh McIlvaine, born 6-1-1859. Died 8-30-1861.

596. **Phineas Ross Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴) was born at Little Miami Mills, Warren County, O., 2-11-1818, died at the home of his daughter Mary Ann, at Plainfield Ind., 3-29-1886, and buried at Earlham Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. He married at White Water Meeting, Wayne County, Ind., 8-29-1844, Ruth Ann Pool of Richmond, Ind., who was born, 3-8-1827, died 7-165-1875, and buried at Earlham Cemetery, Wayne County, Ind. Issue:

- 660. John Pool, born at Little Miami Mills, Warren Co., O., 3rd month 5th, 1846. Died 8th month 14th, 1888. Married Evah Hough and Emma R. Mendenhall.

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather 3

- 661. Elizabeth C., born at Little Miami Mills, Warren Co., O., 11th month 27th, 1847. Married Dr. Richard E. Haughton.
- 662. Susanna, born at Richmond, Ind., 7th month 9th, 1849, died 8th month 18th, 1880, and was buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Ind.
- 663. Mary Anna, born at Richmond, Ind., 11th month 25th, 1856. Died 4-5-1892. Married Salt L. Kain.

597. **Susannah L. Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴) was born at Little Miami Mills, Warren County, O., 5-29-1820, died at her home near Pickrelltown, Logan County, O., 8-21-1886, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, near Pickrelltown O. Married first at Turtle Creek Meeting, Warren County, O., 9-26-1844. Jonathan Horney, of Richmond, Ind., who died at Richmond, Ind., 4-25-1849. Susannah L. Mather, married second, near Noblesville, Ind., 9-19-1877, Mahlon Pickrell, of Logan County, O., who was born, 10-1-1810, and died 2-9-1896, and buried at Friends' Burying Ground, near Pickrelltown, O. Issue first marriage:

- 664. Richard Mather, born near Richmond, Ind., 6th month 26th, 1845. Died 12th month 23d, 1845.
- 665. Charles L., born near Richmond, Ind., 1st month 6th, 1847. Married Maggie A. Keesling.

598. **Benjamin Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴) was born at Little Miami Mills, O., 11-5-1822, and died at his home near Waynesville, Warren County, O., 4-30-1887, and was buried in the cemetery East of Waynesville. He was married at Waynesville Meeting, 3-1-1854, to Ruth, daughter of Joseph and Dinah Coats Brown, who was born, 10-13-1826. Soon after their marriage they moved on a farm near Waynesville, O., where the family still reside. Issue:

- 666. Mary Anna, born 2nd month 2nd, 1855.
- 667. William B., born 10th month 5th, 1860. Married Emma A. Janney.

Fifth Generation

- 668. Lillian, born 2nd month 6th, 1866.
- 669. Charles, born 2nd month 9th, 1868.
- 670. Ethan B., born 10th month 27th, 1874.

599. **Sarah Bacon Mather⁵** (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴) was born at Little Miami Mills, Warren County, O., 3-5-1825, married at Turtle Creek Meeting at Warren County, O., 11-4-1852, Joel Horney of Richmond, Ind., who was born, 2-14-1825, and died 3-10-1866. Sarah Bacon Mather, married second at Richmond, Ind., 8-1-1888, Mahlon Pickrell, of Logan County, O., who was born, 10-1-1810, and died 2-9-1896. Issue of first marriage:

- 671. Albert, born near Richmond, Ind., 10th month 28th, 1853, died 6th month 19th, 1887, and buried at Earlham Cemetery, near Richmond, Ind.
- 672. Helen, born near Richmond, Ind., 12th month 24th, 1854. Married John Allen Shriver.
- 673. William, born near Richmond, Ind., 3rd month 24th, 1856. Died 7th month 31st, 1856. Buried at White Water Burying Ground, Richmond, Ind.
- 674. Edward J., born near Richmond, Ind., 4th month 25th, 1857. Married Lucy M. Dickey.
- 675. Emily, born near Richmond, Ind., 1st month 25th, 1859. Married David M. Smith and Frank Y. Eliot.
- 676. Richard M., born near Richmond, Ind., 10th month 25th, 1862. Died 8th month 13th, 1863, buried at White Water Burying Ground, Richmond, Ind.
- 677. Mary Bell, born near Richmond, Ind., 4th month 10th, 1865. Died at Zanesfield, Logan Co., O., 1st month 14th, 1894. Married James C. Wade.

600. **Joseph Mather⁵** (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, born at Little Miami Mills, Warren County, O., 11-29-1827, died at his home near Ogden, Clinton County, O., 4-1-1888, and was buried at Springfield Burying Ground, Clinton County, O. He married first at Springfield Meeting, Clinton

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather 3

County, 1-22-1852, Louisa, daughter of Jonathan D, and Susan Hadley, who died 11-7-1859, at the age of 27 years. Some months after he was married he moved onto a farm near Ogden, Clinton County, O., where his most active business and religious life was spent. He being a birth-right member in the Society of Friends, and an elder and earnest worker in that Society. He married second at Waynesville Meeting, Ohio, 10-1-1862, Mary Ann, daughter of Asher and Esther Brown of Waynesville, Warren County, O. Issue first marriage:

678. Albert H., born at Little Miami Mills, O., 11th month 30th, 1852. Married Phoebe E. Hawarth.

679. Charles Williams, born 11th month 19th, 1858. Died 2nd month 14th, 1859.

Issue second marriage:

680. Carrie B., born near Ogden, Clinton Co., O., 7th month 3rd, 1865. Died 1-21-1906. Married Edwin Hadley.

681. Esther Louisa, born near Ogden, Clinton Co., O., 5th month 13th, 1868.

682. Eva, born near Ogden, Clinton Co., O., 5th month 12th, 1873. Married Albert Cowgill West.

602. Rowland Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin Jr.⁴) married Sarah S., daughter of J. Allen Mitchell, farmer of Middletown, 10-27-1836. He died 4-5-1879, she 4-17-1893. Issue:

683. Tacie M., born 7-22-1838. Married Thomas G. Rowland.

684. Anna C., born 3-15-1840. Married Hector Wildman and Joseph John Watson.

685. Mary S., born 9-1-1841. Died 4-29-1874.

686. Jonathan K., born 1-16-1843.

687. Rebecca, born 7-27-1846. Died 3-21-1881. Married Mahlon Taylor.

688. Joseph, born 6-1-1849. Married Anna Row.

604. Richard Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin Jr.⁴) married Esther V., daughter of Caleb Coates, physician of Philadelphia, 3-12-1846. He

Fifth Generation

died 11-4-1890, aged 74, and she 5-22-1907, aged 81.
Issue:

- 689. Louis M., born 9-11-1847. Married Clara Louise Janney.
- 690. Benjamin Franklin, born 12-29-1848. Died 1-23-1857.
- 691. Charles Elmer, born 2-18-1850. Married Anne Gemmel.
- 692. Florence Virginia, born 6-19-1852. Married Alfred Marshall.
- 693. Irene Adelaide, born 2-13-1859. Married William Henry Woodward.
- 694. Eleanor May, born 6-13-1868.

607. **Benjamin Mather 3rd.**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin Jr.⁴) married Patience, daughter of Amos Buzby, farmer of Salem N. J. She died 3-27-1889, and he married Tamer Ann Bunting, daughter of Joseph Rich, farmer, 3-19-1891. Issue:

- 695. Clara, born 8-25-1848. Died 4-26-1855.
- 696. Samuel Henry, born 11-13-1858. Married Mary Anna Randall.

608. **Hanna H. Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin Jr.⁴) married Joseph Paul Mitchell, farmer, 10-22-1846. She died 1-8-1855, and he married her sister Elizabeth R. Mather (605), who died 6-18-1897. He died 1-30-1873. Issue:

- 697. William P., born 9-5-1847. Married Florence Appleton.
- 698. Anna M., born 9-2-1849. Died 3-5-1880.
- 699. Edwin, born 9-26-1851. Died 10-17-1851.

609. **Catherine Moore Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Joseph T.⁴) married Edward Roscoe Bowen, of Philadelphia, 4-4-1872. She died 7-31-1893. Issue:

- 700. Anne M., born 3-22-1873.
- 701. Catharine Robeson, born 11-19-1875. Married Frank M. Bailey.
- 702. Edward R., Jr., born 2-15-1877.
- 703. Mary Elizabeth, born 11-12-1878. Died 7-31-1893.

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather 7

SIXTH GENERATION

615. Sarah T. Scholfield⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Jonathan⁴, Sarah T.⁵) married Horace Pugh Fry 6-26-1872. Issue:

704. Horace P., Jr., born 5-9-1873. Married Lucretia Mott Gaskill.

705. Grace S., born 9-18-1876.

617. Elizabeth Mather⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Jonathan⁴, Thomas T.⁵) married Isaiah W. Linton. She died 5-30-1884. Issue:

705a&b. William Hancock and Roger, twins, born 5-30-1884.

623. Thomas Tyson Mather, Jr.⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Jonathan⁴, Thomas T.⁵) married Bertha Ohnmeiss 5-24-1903. Issue:

705c. Thomas Tyson, born 2-1905.

628. Clement Reeves⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Sarah⁴, Ann M. Thomas⁵) married Mary E. Wilkinson 11-18-1869. He died 7-21-1908. Issue:

706. Joseph W., Jr. Died in infancy.

707. Anna, died 12-21-1907.

708. Mary W.

636. Susanna Mather⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, David⁵) was born at Miami Home, Warren County, O., 9-29-1842, and died at her home in Richmond, Ind., 12-21-1881, buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Ind. She was married first at Turtle Creek Meeting, Warren County, O., 6-2-1864, to Isaac C. Hawkins, of Oskaloosa, Iowa, who died at Oskaloosa, 10-1864. Married second Dr. J. W. Jay of Richmond, Ind., 6-25-1872. Dr. Jay died 12-1908. Issue of second marriage:

709. Joseph Frederick, born at Richmond, Ind., 11th month 7th, 1874. Died 11-19-1904. Married Edna Griffin.

710. Henry Mather, born at Richmond, Ind., 11th month 26th, 1875.

711. Anna Elizabeth, born at Richmond, Ind., 2th month 15th, 1877.

712. Mary Lurana, born at Richmond, Ind., 7th month 17th, 1880.

Sixth Generation

639. **Elizabeth Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, David⁵) was born at Miami Home, Warren County, O., 11-20-1844. Married at Miami Home, 9-23-1869, Albert H. Kelsey of Lebanon, O., where they lived until the year 1888, when they moved to Richmond, Ind. Issue:

- 713. Raymond Mather was born at Miami Home 6th month 27th, 1870. Died 8th month 4th, 1874, and was buried in the cemetery at Lebanon, O.
- 714. Susan, born at Lebanon, O., 10th month 14th, 1872.
- 715. Wayland, born at Lebanon, O., 11th month 30th, 1875.
- 716. Stella born at Lebanon, O., 9th month 11th, 1877.
- 717. Albertha, born at Lebanon, O., 8th month 31st, 1879.
- 718. Mather, born at Lebanon, O., 11th month 26th, 1886.

640. **Henry Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, David⁵) was born at Miami Home, Warren County, O., 1-4-1847. He was married to Jennie Frances Grant, daughter of George H. and Mary Blanchard Grant, 10-17-1883, at Richmond, Ind. He is associated with his brother David L., in the coal and lumber business in Richmond, Ind. Issue:

- 719. George Herbert, born at Richmond, Ind., 8th month 21st, 1884. Died 4th month 7th, 1891, and was buried at Earlham Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ind.
- 720. Raymond Blanchard was born at Richmond, Ind., 8th month 6th, 1888.
- 721. Mary Grant, born at Richmond, Ind., 7th month 30th, 1894.
- 722. Louise, born 5-12-1899.

641. **Samuel Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, David⁵) was born at Miami Home, Warren County, O., 1-22-1850. Was married to Lydia McIlvain Mather, daughter of Charles, and Naomi McIlvain Mather of Mount Holly, N. J., 6-10-1874. In the seventh month of the same year they commenced house-keeping on the Mather Farm near Fountain City,

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather ³

Wayne County, Ind., where they lived until 1890, when they moved to Richmond, Ind. Issue:

- 723. Irene Susan was born 3rd month 12th, 1875.
- 724. Samuel Earnest was born 3rd month 15th, 1877.
- 725. Neoma Lillian was born 12th month 14th, 1879.
- 726. David Lindley was born 9th month 30th, 1881.
- 727. Joseph Henry was born 8th month 27th, 1883, died 2nd month 4th, 1884, and was buried in Earlham Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ind.
- 728. Earl McIlvain was born 3rd month 29th, 1885.

642. **David Lindley Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, David⁵) married 11-10-1878, to Emma E., daughter of L. C. Harris of Cincinnati, Ohio. He is associated with his brother Henry in the coal and lumber business in Richmond, Indiana.

643. **Susanna Longstreth Jones**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Martha⁵) born near Waynesville, Warren County, O., 2-12-1835. Was married 6-13-1867, to George Morrow, of Warren County, O. Issue:

- 729. Samuel Clayton, born at Richmond, Ind., 3rd month 11th, 1868. Married Ada May Baugham.
- 730. Martha L., born in Warren Co., O., 6th month 3rd, 1869. Married J. A. Mahan.

644. **Elizabeth Mather Jones**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Martha⁵,) was born near Waynesville, O., 2-24-1837. Married at Friends' Meeting in Waynesville, O., 7-29-1863, to Artenus Nickerson Hadley, then of Clinton County, O. She died 1-21-1906. Issue:

- 731. Elsie M., born near Oakland, Clinton Co., O., 9th month 13th, 1864. Married Frank White.
- 732. Mary N., born at Richmond, Ind., 8th month 13th, 1866. Married Alden Joseph Cox.
- 733. Samuel Lee, born at Richmond, Ind., 2nd month 16th, 1868. Married Marguerite Thomas.

Sixth Generation

646. **Mary Price Jones**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Martha⁵) born near Waynesville, O., Warren County, 12-21-1840. Married at White Water Meeting, Richmond, Ind., 9-4-1867, to John Stuart Harris, of Fountain City, Ind., who died at his home in Fountain City, in the 8-1890. In the year 1891 she moved from Fountain City, Ind., to Ann Arbor, Mich.
Issue:

- 734. Louisa M., born at Fountain City, Ind., 7th month 20th, 1868.
Married John B. Thielen.
- 735. Jessie G., born at Fountain City, Ind., 1st month 9th, 1870.
Married Frank P. Bachman.
- 736. Johnathan Wistar, born at Fountain City, Ind., 8th month 15th, 1874.
- 737. Anna L., born at Fountain City, Ind., 1st month 9th, 1877. Married George H. Marting.

648. **Anna Mather Jones**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Martha L.⁵) married Henry S., son of Jonathan and Mary Roberts, of Richmond, Ind., 4-8-1880.

649. **Sarah M. Jones**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Martha L.⁵), born near Waynesville, Warren County, O., 2-24-1848. Was married 7-4-1871 to John E. Hale, of Clinton Co., O. Issue:

- 738. Clifford E., born at Richmond, Ind., 5th month 13th, 1872.
Died at Phoenix, Arizona, 9th month 5th, 1895. Buried in Springfield Cemetery, Clinton Co., O.
- 739. Fred W., born at Richmond, Ind., 5th month 3rd, 1874.
- 740. Bessie H., born in Adams Tp., Clinton Co., O., 12th month 10th, 1884.

653. **Samuel Horney**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Ann⁵) married Alice Mabel Coffroth, 11-28-1888.

656. **Charles Sidney Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Charles L.⁵) married Tacy A.,

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather 3

daughter of John S. and Phoebe Mitchell, of Langhorne, 10-16-1873. Issue:

- 741. Lillie A., born 8-18-1874. Married George R. Mitchell.
- 742. John Sidney, born 9-29-1876. Married Ethel M. Byles.
- 743. Charles Longstreth, born 3-10-1879.
- 744. Howard M., born 10-13-1881.
- 745. F. Millwood, born 1-11-1884.
- 746. George Clement, born 4-21-1887.

658. Naomi Mather⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Charles L.⁵) married Clarence W. Loveland 4-5-1899. Issue:

- 747. Helen Rogers, born 2-2-1900.

660. John Pool Mather⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Phineas R.⁵) was born at Mather's Mills, of the Little Miami River, near Fort Ancient, Ohio, and died at Duluth, Minn., 8-14-1888, being buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana. He married (first) Evah, daughter of Daniel and Theothania Hop-

kins Hough, 11-26-1879. She died 1-23-1881, and John Pool Mather married (second) Emma R., daughter of Steven C. and Rachel Johnson Mendenhall at Richmond, Indiana, 3-27-1882. He was well known as an educator throughout Indiana. Issue of first marriage:

- 748. William, died 10-2-1880.

Issue of second marriage:

- 749. Richard John, born 6-29-1883. Married Ida Alice MacDonald.
- 750. Evah H., born 6-25-1885.
- 751. Rachel A., born 7-23-1887.

661. Elizabeth C. Mather⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Phineas⁵) was born at the Little Miami Mills, Warren County, Ohio, 11-27-1847, was married at Richmond, Ind., 3-30-1870 to Dr. Richard E. Houghton, of Richmond, Ind. About the year 1876 they moved to Indianapolis, Ind., and ten years later to Mid-

Sixth Generation

land, Tex., where they lived until the year 1895, when they returned to Richmond, Ind. She is a member of the M. E. Church. A devoted Christian and a zealous worker in that church. For a number of years she was employed by the W. C. T. U. as State Missionary of Texas. Dr. Haughton has been a professor of medicine, a President of Indiana Medical Society and a member of many other medical associations. Issue:

- 752. Charles Melville was born in Richmond, Ind., 3rd month 28th, 1871. Married Emma Lee Johnson.
- 753. William Percival was born at Richmond, Ind., 5th month 21st, 1873. Married Jeannette Crockett.
- 754. Henry Raymond was born at Indianapolis, Ind., 11th month 2nd, 1878. Died 4th month, 1879. Buried in Earlham Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ind.
- 755. Ruth Ann, born at Indianapolis, Ind., 7th month 25th, 1883. died at Midland, Tex., 12th month 16th, 1890.

663. **Mary Anna Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Phineas⁵) married Salt L., son of Henry C. and Rebecca Homan Kain, 6-28-1876. She died in Texas 4-5-1892. A woman of lovely character. She was engaged in making other people happy. Issue:

- 756. Ruth Ann, born 9-16-1879. Died 9-25-1880.
- 757. Susan Elizabeth, born 12-18-1880. Died 10-1-1881.
- 758. Manorah Rebecca, born 4-18-1882. Married Joseph R. V. Nichols.
- 759. Sumner Henry, born 7-3-1885. Married Rose M. F. Smith.
- 760. Holly P., born 5-11-1886. Died 5-11-1886.

665. **Charles L. Horney**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Susanna⁵) was born near Richmond, Ind., 1-6-1847. Was married 2-12-1880 to Maggie A. Keesling, who was born 9-5-1852. Issue:

- 761. Carrie E., born at Noblesville, Ind., 11th month 12th, 1884.
- 762. Elsie M., born at Noblesville, Ind., 9th month 24th, 1889.

667. **William B. Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Benjamin⁵) was born near Waynesville,

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather 3

O., 10-5-1860. Was married 1-14-1891 to Emma A. Janney, of Kansas City, Mo., who was born 10-12-1864. Issue:

763. Carl Janney, born 11th month 9th, 1891.

764. William Frederick, born 7th month 11th, 1895.

672. **Helen Horney**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Sarah⁵) was born near Richmond, Ind., 12-24-1854. Married John Allen Shriver, of Logan County, Ohio, 10-17-1891. Issue:

765. George Wilbur, born 3rd month 26th, 1893, at Pickrelltown, O.

766. Arthur Joel, born 7th month 7th, 1895, at Pickrelltown, O.

674. **Edward J. Horney**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Sarah⁵) was born near Richmond, Ind., 4-25-1857. He was married to Lucy M. Dickey, of Richmond, Ind., 12-19-1878. In 1889 they moved to Laurel, Franklin County, Ind. Lucy died 12-25-1895. Edward J. Horney married (second) Ella McClure, 11-25-1903. Issue of first marriage:

767. Clara Ethel, born near Richmond, Ind., 9th month 15th, 1879. Married Edward Brant.

768. Howard Allen, born near Richmond, Ind., 2nd month 14th, 1881. Married Laura B. Cregar.

769. Martin E., born near Richmond, Ind., 2nd month 10th, 1883.

770. Jesse Floyd, born near Richmond, Ind., 7th month 6th, 1885.

771. Richard Franklin, born near Laurel, Ind., 6th month 15th, 1890. Died 12th month 16th, 1891, and was buried at Laurel, Ind.

772. Lizzie L., born near Laurel, Ind., 2nd month 15th, 1892. Died 2nd month 8th, 1895, and was buried at Laurel, Ind.

773. Herbert, born near Laurel, Ind., 2nd month 5th, 1894.

Issue of second marriage:

774. Eva Esther, born 7-9-1905.

675. **Emily Horney**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Sarah⁵) was born near Richmond, Ind., 1-25-1859. Was married 9-6-1883 to David M. Smith, of Log-

Sixth Generation

an County, O., who died at West Middleburgh, O., 9-6-1887, and was buried at Pickrelltown, O. Issue of first marriage:

- 775. Mattie Bell, born at Pickrelltown, O., 9th month 16th, 1884.
- 776. Alva, born at Pickrelltown, O., 9th month 8th, 1885. Married Minnie Smith.
- 777. David Earl, born near West Middleburgh, O., 6th month 5th, 1887.

Issue of second marriage:

- 778. Hattie J., born at Pickrelltown, O., 11th month 14th, 1893.
- 779. Herman, born at North Lewisburg, O., 7th month 5th, 1895.
- 780. Nevada, born 11-2-1901.

677. Mary Belle Horney⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Sarah B.⁵) married James C. Wade 10-1-1890, at Pickrelltown, O. She died at Zanesville 1-14-1894. Issue:

- 781. Edna Earl, born 8-21-1892.

678. Albert H. Mather⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Joseph⁵) was born at Little Miami Mills, O., 11-30-1852. Married to Phoebe E., daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Walthall Haworth, 10-13-1875. Issue:

- 782. Omar B., born 1st month 5th, 1878. Died 2nd month 3rd, 1897.
- 783. Leroy E., born 8th month 25th, 1880. Died 9th month 16th, 1881.
- 784. Ethel E., born 7th month 27th, 1882. Married Nathan Haines.

680. Carrie B. Mather⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Joseph⁵), born near Ogden, Clinton County, O., 7-3-1865; married, 10-29-1884, Edwin, son of Samuel and Mary Jane Harvey Hadley, of Clinton County, O. Issue:

- 785. Ola Mary, born 11th month 2nd, 1885.
- 786. Arthur Joseph, born 3rd month 25th, 1888. Married Kaleta McKinney.
- 787. Leona Esther, born 5th month 25th, 1895.

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather 3

682. **Eva Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Joseph⁵) married Albert Cowgill, son of Isaiah M. and Clara Cowgill West, 9-30-1896. Issue:

788. Marguerite, born 3-4-1898.

789. Lillian, born 11-5-1900.

790. Albert Cowgill, Jr., born 4-19-1909.

683. **Tacie M. Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Rowland⁵) married Thomas G. Rowland, farmer, 1-17-1867. He died 4-29-1877. Issue:

791. William D., born 12-6-1868. Married Linora Watson.

684. **Anna C. Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Rowland⁵) married Hector Wildman, farmer, 6-5-1878. He died 2-27-1882, and she married Joseph John Watson 10-11-1893.

687. **Rebecca Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Rowland⁵) married Mahlon Taylor 1-17-1880.

688. **Joseph Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Rowland⁵) married Anna, daughter of Washington Row, farmer, of Middletown, Pa., 12-20-1877. Issue:

792. Rowland, born 4-14-1879.

793. George Furman, born 2-28-1884.

793. Margaretta G., born 8-8-1886.

689. **Louis Montgomery Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Richard⁵) married Clara Louise, daughter of Franklin and Catharine Garsed Janney. Issue:

794. Louise, born 8-17-1908.

Sixth Generation

691. **Charles E. Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Richard⁵) married Anne, daughter of Zachariah Gemmel, merchant, 12-2-1875. She died 5-12-1908. Mr. Mather is the head of the insurance firm of Mather & Company, and is a well-known horseman, riding to hounds and showing many famous jumpers. He has been a M. F. H. of the Radnor and West Chester Hunt Clubs. Issue:

- 795. Arthur Gemmill, born 11-11-1876. Died 12-9-1879.
- 796. Josephine Coates, born 8-11-1878.
- 797. Victor Charles, born 3-8-1880. Married Catharine Ann Earle.
- 798. Dorothy, born 9-1-1884.
- 799. Gilbert, born 12-16-1887.

692. **Florence V. Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Richard⁵) married Alfred Marshall 2-19-1878. Issue:

- 800. Clarence M., born 3-16-1880. Died 3-5-1883.
- 801. F. Warren, born 9-25-1881. Married Elizabeth Le Boutillier.
- 802. Richard M., born 11-13-1890.

693. **Irene Adelaide Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Richard⁵) married William Henry Woodward, lawyer, 6-20-1895.

696. **Samuel Henry Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Benjamin, 3rd⁵) married Mary Anna Randall 2-22-1882. Issue:

- 803. Florence M., born 7-10-1888.

697. **William P. Mitchell**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Hannah⁶) married Florence, daughter of Lewis Appleton, farmer, of Middletown, Pa., 3-25-1869. Issue:

- 804. George A., born 11-14-1871. Married Anna W. Hibbs.
- 805. Howard P., born 10-7-1874. Married Reba R. Cornell.
- 806. Hannah A., born 11-15-1876.
- 807. Clara E., born 6-20-1879.

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather 3

701. **Catharine Robeson Bowen**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Joseph T.⁴, Catharine M.⁵) married Frank M. Bailey 7-28-1899.

704. **Horace Pugh Fry, Jr.**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Jonathan⁴, Sarah T.⁵, Sarah Scholfield⁶) married 4-14-1906. Issue:

807a. Naomi, born 4-14-1908.

SEVENTH GENERATION

709. **Joseph Frederick Jay**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, David⁵, Susanna⁶) married Edna, daughter of James P. and Mary Madding Griffin, in Richmond, Ind., 10-12-1898. He died 11-19-1904. Issue:

838. James Joseph Griffin, born 3-29-1905.

729. **Samuel Clayton Morrow**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Martha⁵, Susanna L. Jones⁶) married Ada May, daughter of Elwood and Harriet Vandervoort Bangham, 9-8-1898, in Richmond, Ind.

730. **Martha L. Morrow**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Martha⁵, Susanna L. Jones⁶) married J. A. Mahan, M.D., 8-18-1897, at Wilmington, O. Dr. Mahan is a graduate of the University of the South.

731. **Elsie Hadley**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Martha⁵, Elizabeth Hadley⁶) was born near Oakland, Clinton County, O., 9-13-1864. Married at Indianapolis, Ind., by Friends' ceremony 9-19-1894, to Frank White, of Valley City, North Dakota. She received the degree of B.S. from Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., in 1886, and Master of Science at the University of Michigan later. In 1893 she held the chair

Seventh Generation

of mathematics at the State Normal School, Valley City, North Dakota, and is now active in church and civic work.

Frank White was graduated from the University of Illinois in 1880 with the degree of B.S. He was State Representative in North Dakota, 1891-1893; State Senator, 1893-1899; and Governor, 1901-1905. He was in the service during the Spanish-American War as Major of the First North Dakota Infantry in the Philippines. In 1904 he received the degree of Doctor of Laws from his Alma Mater. He is President of the Northwestern National Fire Insurance Company and interested in farming. Issue:

809. Edwin Lee, born in Valley City, N. D., 7th month 5th, 1896.

732. **Mary Hadley**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Martha⁵, Elizabeth Hadley⁶) was married by Friends' ceremony at Indianapolis, Ind., 9-24-1890, to Alden Joseph Cox. Issue:

810. Dudley Artemus, born at Cincinnati, O., 10th month 22nd, 1891.

811. John Alden, born at Indianapolis, Ind., 8th month 24th, 1893.

733. **Samuel Lee Hadley**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Martha⁵, Elizabeth Hadley⁶) was born at Richmond, Ind., 2-16-1868. Was married at Newton, Mass., 6-8-1892 to Marguerite Thomas. Samuel L. Hadley is General Manager of the Fairbanks-Morse Electrical Mfg. Co., in Indianapolis. Issue:

812. Mildred Elizabeth, born at Indianapolis, Ind., 7th month 2nd, 1893.

813. Burton Lawrence, born at Indianapolis, Ind., 2nd month 11th, 1897.

734. **Louisa M. Harris**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benja-

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather 3

min³, Richard⁴, Martha⁵, Mary Price Jones⁶) married John B. Thielen, M.D., 9-15-1898. Issue:

814. Eleanor L., born 5-12-1900.

815. Mary Elizabeth, born 10-31-1902.

735. **Jessie G. Harris**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Martha⁵, Mary Price Jones⁶) married Frank P. Bachman, Ph.D., 8-4-1903, at Mackinaw, Ill. Dr. Bachman is a graduate of Columbia University and is Professor of History in Ohio University. He is the author of many magazine articles on the textbook, "Principles of Education." Issue:

816. Elizabeth, born 9-26-1905.

737. **Anna L. Harris**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Martha⁵, Mary Price Jones⁶) married George M. Marting 8-5-1902. Issue:

817. Wistar Harris, born 2-18-1904.

818. Frank Lewis, born 2-7-1908.

819. Walter Adelbert, born 2-1-1910.

741. **Lillie Avarene Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Charles L.⁵, Charles S.⁶) married George R. Mitchell 2-15-1893. Issue:

820. Charles Horace, born 11-3-1893.

821. George Rowland, born 11-18-1895.

822. Gove, born 3-9-1897.

823. Robert, born 11-5-1899.

824. Chester Lawrence, born 10-28-1902.

742. **John Sidney Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Charles L.⁵, Charles S.⁶) married Ethel M., daughter of Anthony D. and Frances Ann Malony Byles, 11-15-1900, at Langhorne, Pa.

749. **Richard John Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Phineas R.⁵, John P.⁶) married

Seventh Generation

Alice, daughter of Allister Roswell and Sarah Elizabeth Holmes MacDonald, 10-7-1907, at Duluth, Minn. Issue:

825. Richard John, Jr., born 12-28-1909.

752. **Charles Melville Haughton**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Phineas R.⁵, Elizabeth C.⁶) married Emma Lee, daughter of James and Annie Frazier Johnson, 10-11-1904, at Midland, Texas. She died at Fort Stockton, Texas, 12-6-1905. Issue:

826. Ruth Ann, born 10-4-1905. Died 10-25-1905.

753. **William Percival Haughton**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Phineas R.⁵, Elizabeth C.⁶) married Jeannette, daughter of Charles C. and Sarah League Crockett, 10-28-1902, in Richmond, Ind. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the United Industrial Co., of Indianapolis.

758. **Manorah Rebecca Kain**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Phineas R.⁵, Mary Anna⁶) married Joseph R. V., son of Joseph John and Katherine Doyle Nichols, 11-16-1902, in San Francisco, Cal. Issue:

827. Amelie Katherine, born 10-22-1906.

759. **Sumner Henry Kain**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Phineas R.⁵, Mary Anna⁶) married Rose Martha Frances, daughter of James Robert and Bessie Curry Smith, 9-18-1906, in San Francisco, Cal. Issue:

828. Paul Joseph, born 10-19-1907.

767. **Clara E. Horney**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Sarah⁵, Edward J.⁶) married Edward, son

The Descendants of Benjamin Mather 3

of Oliver and Orlena Williams Brant, 5-7-1899. He died 3-21-1905. Issue:

829. Howard Edward, born 4-11-1900.

768. **Howard Allen Horney**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Sarah⁵, Edward J.⁶) married Laura B., daughter of William H. and Martha Klingman Cregar, 4-23-1903. Issue:

830. Gladys Irene, born 1-30-1904.

831. Howard Allen, born 8-10-1905.

776. **Alva Smith**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Sarah⁵, Emily Horney⁶) married Minnie Smith 12-1906. Issue:

832. Julie Emily, born 8-23-1907.

784. **Ethel E. Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Joseph⁵, Albert H.⁶) married Nathan, son of William D. and Hannah Wall Haines, 1-14-1904. Issue:

833. Helen Elizabeth, born 8-10-1906.

833a. Mary Frances, born 4-7-1910.

786. **Arthur Joseph Hadley**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Richard⁴, Joseph⁵, Albert H.⁶) married Kal-eta, daughter of Evan and Sarah Katherine McKinnon McKinney, at Anadarko, Oklahoma, 10-14-1909.

797. **Victor Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Richard⁵, Charles E.⁶) married Catharine Ann Earle, 3-6-1905. Mr. Mather is a graduate of Harvard University, Class of 1903, and is associated with his father in the insurance business. He is distinguished for his horsemanship and has shown many prize winners. Issue:

834. Catharine Earle, born 1-11-1906.

835. Charles E., 2nd, born 4-2-1908.

Seventh Generation

801. **F. Warren Marshall**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Richard⁵, Florence V.⁶) married Elizabeth LeBoutillier 11-23-1907. Issue:

836. Edward Le Boutillier, born 10-8-1908.

804. **George A. Mitchell**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Hannah⁵, William P. Mitchell⁶) married Anna W., daughter of J. Stockton Hibbs, 2-20-1896.

805. **Howard P. Mitchell**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Hannah⁵, William P. Mitchell⁶) married Reba R., daughter of Jona K. Cornell, farmer, of Northampton, 3-10-1897.

791. **William D. Rowland**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Benjamin³, Benjamin, Jr.⁴, Rowland⁵, Tacie M.⁶) married Linora, daughter of Joseph Jenks Watson, farmer, of Middletown, 2-14-1894. Their child was:

837. Russell, born 12-31-1894.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC MATHER ³

FOURTH GENERATION

40. **Mary Mather**⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³) married William Trimble, farmer and miller, of Delaware County, Pa., 9-10-1795. He died 6-10-1842 and she 1-13-1849. Issue:

- 838. Lydia T., born 8-2-1796. Died 8-19-1879.
- 839. Phebe M., born 12-9-1797. Died 5-11-1801.
- 840. Maria M., born 6-30-1799. Died 5-17-1801.
- 841. Isaac M., born 1-22-1808. Died 1-4-1887. Married Mary Ann Hannam.
- 842. Mary M., born 1-9-1803. Died 8-28-1878. Married Jesse Palmer.
- 843. Phebe, born 1-2-1805. Died 3-23-1862.
- 844. Hannah T., born 1-8-1807. Died 5-31-1884. Married William Palmer.
- 845. William, born 10-27-1808. Died 8-24-1884. Married Margaret Suplee.
- 846. Joseph M., born 2-15-1811. Died 11-18-1898. Married Sarah Gilpin.
- 847. John, born 1-13-1813. Died 3-19-1864.

Mary Trimble

41. **Joseph Mather**⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³) married Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Williams, farmer, of Whitemarsh. He was active and successful in business, being the owner of the Whitemarsh Mills on the Wissahickon Creek, near the present Fortside Inn and St.

Fourth Generation

Thomas Station of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He died 3-28-1844. His wife died 11-17-1844. Issue:

- 848. Phebe W., born 8-15-1811. Died 10-14-1894.
- 849. Isaac, born 12-27-1812. Died 10-30-1815.
- 850. Mary T., born 2-5-1815. Died 5-14-1833.
- 851. Sarah P., born 8-3-1817. Died 10-27-1888. Married Nathan Harper.
- 852. Joseph M., born 7-25-1819. Died 8-25-1903. Married Lydia Y. Yardley and Frances A. Askew.
- 853. Isaac W., born 6-5-1821. Drowned 2-1-1834.
- 854. Elizabeth M., born 7-2-1823. Died 8-12-1862.
- 855. Deborah Ann, born 12-26-1827. Died 5-16-1833.

42. John Mather⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³) married Martha T., daughter of Zebulon Potts, of Plymouth, one time Captain in the Revolution, Justice of the Peace, first Sheriff of Montgomery County and a member of the State Senate at the time of his decease, 11-21-1805. John settled at Whitemarsh, but soon afterward removed to Cheltenham Township. He died 8-7-1865 and she 8-2-1873. Issue:

- 856. Isaac, born 10-27-1806. Died 11-23-1907. Married Anna L. Hallowell.
- 857. Edward, born 7-24-1808. Died 3-19-1892. Married Hannah Paul.
- 858. John, born 6-27-1810.
- 859. Martha, born 5-9-1812. Died 9-13-1886.
- 860. Daniel, born 12-6-1816. Died 6-12-1817.
- 861. Rebecca S., born 1-18-1819. Died 12-24-1908. Married Charles Michener.
- 862. Elizabeth H., born 11-21-1820. Died 9-12-1897. Married Samuel W. Noble.
- 863. Charles, born 3-19-1823. Married Alice O. Warner.
- 864. Jane, born 5-13-1825. Died 7-23-1897.
- 865. Ann, born 8-31-1827. Died 5-17-1907.

John Mather

The Descendants of Isaac Mather ³

Lebun Potts Sherry

Martha P Mather

46. Charles Mather⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³) married Jane, daughter of Job Roberts, farmer and Justice of the Peace of Whitpan Township, Montgomery County, Pa., 5-12-1807. He died 12-11-1830 and she 2-1-1847. Issue:

866. Job R., born 4-17-1810. Died 3-11-1900.

867. Mary M., born 8-15-1812. Died 1-21-1880.

868. Hannah B., born 11-24-1814. Died 9-15-1875. Married John C. Lester.

869. Jane, born 3-24-1817. Married Benjamin G. Foulke.

870. Susanna M., born 8-2-1819. Died 4-9-1904. Married Samuel J. Levick.

871. Letitia, born 10-26-1821. Died 1-18-1864. Married William Wamsley.

872. Charles, born 1-6-1825. Died 4-5-1891.

873. Lydia, born 11-29-1829. Died 12-27-1888.

Jane Mather

[Signature]

Charles Mather

FIFTH GENERATION

841. Isaac M. Trimble⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴) married Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Hannam,



Fifth Generation

farmer, of Concord, Delaware County, Pa., 5-25-1822. He died 1-4-1887 and she 8-4-1882. Issue:

874. Samuel H., born 5-5-1823. Died 2-10-1893. Married Elma Sharpless.

875-876. William and Joseph, born 11-26-1825. William died 8-5-1827.

877. Mary Louisa, born 7-24-1829. Died 8-25-1831.

878. Susan H., born 9-29-1832. Died 4-2-1844.

879. Hannah P., born 7-26-1838.

842. Mary M. Trimble⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴) married Jesse Palmer, of Concord, 3-7-1850. He died 8-2-1852 and she 8-28-1878.

844. Hannah Trimble⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴) married William Palmer, farmer and physician, of Concord, Pa., 4-9-1834. He died 3-25-1882 and she 5-31-1884. Issue:

880. John B., born 2-25-1835. Died 1-25-1894.

881. William T., born 3-10-1837. Married Helen L. Yound.

882. Edward L., born 7-28-1841. Married Ellen P. Marshall.

883. Merritt T., born 6-28-1845. Married Clara M. Hartman.

845. William Trimble⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴) married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Suplee, 6-9-1852. He died 8-24-1884. Issue:

884. William, born 5-7-1853. Married Alice H. Taylor.

885. Mary, born 7-25-1855. Died 9-4-1855.

886. Annie, born 2-4-1857. Died 12-31-1860.

William Trimble

846. Joseph M. Trimble⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴) married Sarah, daughter of John C. Gilpin, 5-27-

The Descendants of Isaac Mather³

1846. He died 11-18-1898 and she 1-16-1902. Issue:

- 887. William, born 3-22-1847. Married Rosanna ———
- 888. Eliza VanArsdalen, born 1-15-1856. Married Albert Mounts and John Bernstein.
- 889. Joseph Gilpin, born 9-23-1858. Married Sara Stevens.
- 890. Laura M., born 3-5-1861. Married Alva Simonton.

851. Sarah P. Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Joseph⁴) married Nathan Harper, merchant, 10-28-1846. She died 10-27-1888 and he 9-29-1893. Issue:

- 891. Elizabeth, born 10-8-1847. Died 3-29-1855.
- 892. Anna M., born 12-25-1849.
- 893. Franklin, born 5-8-1854. Died 9-30-1854.
- 894. Joseph M., born 9-30-1856.

852. Joseph M. Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Joseph⁴) married Lydia Y., daughter of Samuel Yardley, miller, of Doylestown, 10-15-1844, who died 11-6-1847. He removed to Philadelphia and engaged in the lumber business. On 11-18-1856 he married Frances A., daughter of Dr. Henry Askew, of Wilmington, Del. He died 8-25-1903 and she 4-27-1904. Issue of first marriage:

- 895. Emma L., born 1-29-1846. Married Frank S. Evans.
- 896. Henry, born 7-16-1847. Died 9-23-1847.

Issue of second marriage:

- 897. Henry, born 4-22-1858. Died 12-30-1871.
- 898. Mary, born 12-25-1860.

856. Isaac Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴) married Anna L., daughter of Israel Hallowell, miller and farmer, of Abington, 5-13-1830. She died 7-4-1882 and he 11-23-1907, in the 102nd year of his age. He became the patriarch of the entire neighborhood, and was known as the "Grand Old Man of the Cheltenham Hills." A member of the Abington Library Association for seventy-nine years, he was for an even half century, the President of it. He was a prominent member of the So-



Fifth Generation

ciety of Friends and lived in one of the old homesteads of the Mather family, on Washington Lane, near Cheltenham Hills Station. His children still reside there, and it is the only part of the original tract retained in the family. Always a lover of nature, Isaac Mather drew his chief delight from the beautiful country in which he lived. The aged Friend penned his recollections of his boyhood amid these fields and woods and streams in a poem which he called "An Old Man's Reverie," and which he finished after passing the century mark. On 10-27-1906, he dictated from memory as follows:

AN OLD MAN'S REVERIE.

Let other scribes invoke the muse's aid,
To sing of heroes in the dust long laid;
Let them recount the feats of ancient days,
And give to sages their deserving praise;
Be mine to chime an unpretending lay
In numbers rude, familiar scenes portray.

Fair Cheltenham, a name unknown to song,
E'en at the name ideal pleasures throng;
My worthy sires, a long and well known line,
Here was their home, here did they life resign;
And here I wish contentedly to dwell
Until the sign of life's departing knell.

Fond memory calls to mind the hours
Enjoyed amid the sylvan bowers;
By brooklet's marge or mossy rock I played,
Or gathered wild flowers from the verdant glade;
O'er hill and dale, through glen and grotto wild,
Unwearied roved as nature's simple child.

And thou, Tacony, fondly cherished stream,
Remembered scene of many a waking dream,
When winter reigned with hyperborean sway,
And o'er thy surface formed an icy way;
As the blithe bird with semblance of delight
Cleaves the broad air and wheels in rapid flight.

The Descendants of Isaac Mather 3

~~revised~~

So have I cursed the water's bosom o'er,
Enjoyed the sport, tho' frigid winds might roar;
In summer's heat, my active limbe to lave,
I love to sport upon the flowing wave;
On some rough crag impending, oft I stood,
And, frog-like, dived beneath the yielding flood.

Such scenes are o'er, yet fancy loves to dwell
On simple pleasures still remembered well.
On time's swift pinions childhood sped away,
And thrilling youth has passed and gone for aye;
Maturer years still swifter seem to tend
Towards that great goal where human conflicts end.

Joyous, th' trifling, youth's career appears
Seen through the vista of maturer years;
A thousand charms mid forest, stream and glen
Awaken pleasures far more now than then,
Childhood content the joys of sense to find,
Whilst higher instincts mark the tutored mind.

No cultured mind scanning nature's broad domain,
Unmoved, unthrilled, unprofited remains.
The garden's bloom, the forest's grateful shade,
The flowering meadow and the verdant glade;
Tacony's stream now gliding smooth away,
And now o'er rocks impetuous finds its way,

Here golden grain invites the reaper's toil;
The low of kine, the wild bird's note of mirth,
The sun-burned farmer delving in the earth,
Such are the scenes that waken fond desire;
Such are the scenes my love of home inspire,
Here nature's temple, beauteous to the sight,
With open portals votaries invite.

A pledge of welcome to the seeking mind,
Where all may worship and may favor find.
Atoms, minute, imperfect to the sight;
Vast orbs urged onward by eternal might.
The great, the small for some grand end designed,
Consummate wisdom all their parts combined.

Fifth Generation

Through nature's maze on each revoiving sphere
Almighty power has stamped an impress there
Hail! lovely scenes, with rapture I adore,
Unnumbered charms that deck the landscape o'er.
Affection yearns toward you, my native hills,
The rocks, the forests and meandering rills.

There oft retired in thoughtful, pensive mood,
Within the covert of sequestered wood.
At nature's shrine I light devotion's fire,
From minor aims to higher themes aspire.
Many years have passed away
Whence I note my natal day.

The past is swiftly passing o'er
Beyond oblivion's fated shore;
The present fraught with hopes and fears,
But cares, and sometimes tears.
Could we the past again renew
Unnumbered errors might review.

Then strive to make the future be
The benediction unto thee.
No mortal can foresee events of dim futurity.
But all may honestly confess
That perfect life is blessedness.

Issue:

- 899. Mary H., born 2-11-1831. Died 12-16-1833.
- 900. Martha, born 1-1-1833.
- 901. Israel H., born 5-19-1834. Married Sarah C. Lloyd and Hannah Larzelere.
- 902. Isaac P., born 9-14-1848.

857. Edward Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴) married Hannah, daughter of Joshua Paul, farmer, of Bucks County, 12-6-1838. She died 11-16-1879 and he 3-19-1893. Issue:

- 903. Ellen S., born 8-14-1839. Died 7-14-1856.
- 904. John, born 1-15-1841. Died 1-12-1889. Married Tacy Williams.
- 905. Joshua P., born 8-18-1842. Died 7-9-1844.
- 906. Martha P., born 8-12-1844. Married Rudolph J. Mitchell.
- 907. Philena, born 3-30-1848. Married Oliver Parry.

The Descendants of Isaac Mather 3

861. Rebecca S. Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴) married Charles Michener, farmer, of Philadelphia County, 5-26-1842. He died 2-5-1872 and she 12-24-1908. Issue:

- 908. Lydia W., born 3-30-1843. Died 5-14-1907.
- 909. Martha, born 3-18-1845. Died 11-4-1846.
- 910. Anna, born 12-7-1846. Died 2-24-1851.
- 911. Edward P., born 11-12-1848. Died 2-28-1851.
- 912. Isaac, born 7-22-1850. Married Alice Williams.
- 913. Charles, born 2-28-1854. Married Florence Griest.
- 914. Ellen M., born 1-27-1856.
- 915. Mary T., born 8-30-1858.
- 916. John M., born 6-3-1860. Married Elizabeth E. Prickett.

Rebecca Mather

862. Elizabeth H. Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴) married Samuel W. Noble, farmer, of Abington, and President of the Jenkintown National Bank, 10-30-1844. He died 3-21-1886 and she 9-12-1897. Issue:

- 917. Henry A., born 10-21-1845. Married Drusilla Murrey.
- 918. Sarah, born 2-27-1847. Died 7-30-1850.
- 919. John M., born 6-4-1848. Died 2-15-1872.
- 920. Samuel, born 11-18-1849.
- 921. Clara, born 7-27-1851. Died 8-8-1854.
- 922. Howard, born 11-12-1852. Married Harriet Wood.
- 923. Lydia L., born 2-10-1854. Died 9-10-1854.
- 924. Franklin, born 6-17-1855. Married Marianna Hallock.
- 925. Thomas L., born 11-24-1857. Married Julia T. Cadwallader.
- 926. Charles M., born 9-5-1859. Married Ellen H. Tyson.
- 927. Mary, born 6-29-1861. Married Joseph Lippincott and Henry Bassett.
- 928. Anna, born 12-10-1862.
- 929. Elizabeth, born 1-2-1866. Died 3-22-1866.

863. Charles Mather⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴) married Alice O., daughter of William Warner,

Fifth Generation

of Philadelphia, 12-31-1846. She died 7-23-1904. For many years Charles Mather has administered the affairs of a "Country Squire." General business advice, insurance, conveyancing, the drawing of wills, settling of estates and the conduct of sales were some of the many forms of usefulness in which he served the community. A little seen but widespread charity has accompanied these many activities. In the olden days gentlemen of ability and integrity thus attended to all the business now engaged in by trust companies. It is to Charles Mather's interest in the family and his painstaking diligence in securing records that we owe this book. Issue:

930. Mary W., born 10-22-1847.

931. Charles, born 4-18-1849. Married Annie M. Bates.

932. William W., born 4-4-1852.

868. **Hannah B. Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴) married John C. Lester, farmer, of Quakertown, 9-15-1835. He died 1-19-1873 and she 9-15-1875. Issue:

933. Charles M., born 6-20-1836. Married Ida Rice.

934. Mary Jane, born 3-13-1838. Died 7-11-1872.

935. Cynthia, born 1-10-1841. Died 1-15-1844.

936. Abigail W., born 9-17-1843. Married Thomas E. Lippincott.
and Walter Cooley.

937. Sarah M., born 4-25-1846. Died 4-23-1874.

938. John C., Jr., born 11-2-1848. Died 1-16-1874.

939. William W., born 3-5-1851. Died 6-13-1870.

940. Anna, born 3-24-1854. Died 1-30-1875.

869. **Jane Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴) married Benjamin G. Foulke, farmer and conveyancer, of Quakertown, 3-6-1838. He died 8-14-1888. She is an Elder of the Society of Friends and still actively engaged in its concerns. Issue:

941. Caleb, born 12-3-1839. Died 10-20-1865.

942. Charles M., born 7-25-1841. Died 1909. Married Sarah Adelaide Cushing.

The Descendants of Isaac Mather ³

- 943. J. Roberts, born 2-24-1843. Married Emma Bullock.
- 944. Anna S., born 9-9-1846.
- 945. Jane, born 11-24-1848. Died 3-20-1853.
- 946. Eleanor, born 12-3-1850.

870. **Susanna Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴) married Samuel J. Levick, of Philadelphia, 10-17-1844. He died 4-19-1885 and she 4-9-1904. She was for many years an Elder of the Society of Friends, of which "she was a valued and beloved member." At the time of her death it was said "that all can keep in mind the sweet picture of her, as she was always so sympathetic, genial, loving and so interested in all and with unimpaired faculties. A truly beautiful, blessed life with such admirable lessons to all who came in contact with her and all who had even the slightest acquaintance will be glad that it was their privilege to know her. She lived a life of love and devotion to her Master."

Samuel J. Levick was a prominent Minister of the Society of Friends and widely engaged in its concerns. An account of his life was recently published by Hugh Foulke. Issue:

- 947. Lewis J., born 10-15-1845. Married Mary D'Invilliers.
- 948. Charles M., born 9-23-1847. Died 2-22-1898. Married Henrietta Wilson Levick.
- 949. Samuel J., born 2-17-1849. Died 7-28-1880. Married Anna E. Bullock.
- 950. William W., born 1-30-1858. Died 5-4-1887. Married Henrietta Wilson Levick.

871. **Letitia Mather**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴) married William Wamsley, merchant, of Philadelphia, 6-10-1847. She died 1-18-1864. Issue:

- 951. Mary W., born 4-17-1848.
- 952. Annie, born 6-27-1853. Married J. Sims Wilson.
- 953. Jane M., born 6-19-1855. Married Pennock Powell.
- 954. Elizabeth, born 1-19-1858. Died 4-7-1859.



"Woodlawn Manor" near Penllyn, built by Charles Mather in 1804 and slightly changed by his son Job R. Mather who resided there for many years.

SIXTH GENERATION

874. **Samuel H. Trimble**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴, Hannah Trimble⁵) married Ellen P., daughter of Smith Sharpless, of West Chester County, Pa., 5-1856. He died 2-10-1893 and she 8-13-1872. Their children were:

- 955. Sarah, born 8-8-1858. Died 7-1859.
- 956. Mary E., born 3-4-1860. Married William C. Grubb.
- 957. Isaac, born 7-27-1861. Died 8-1861.
- 958. Josephine, born 11-3-1864. Married Caleb C. Grubb.

881. **William T. Palmer**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴, Hannah Trimble⁵) married Helen L., daughter of Jesse Yound, physician, 1-11-1864.

882. **Edward L. Palmer**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴, Hannah Trimble⁵) married Ellen P., daughter of Pennock E. Marshall, farmer, 6-18-1872. Issue:

- 959. William M., born 4-18-1873.
- 960. Mary Ida., born 2-1-1875. Married Charles M. Stabler.
- 961. Susan C., born 1-4-1878.
- 962. Edward P., born 7-17-1884.

883. **Merritt T. Palmer**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴, Hannah Trimble⁵) married Clara M., daughter of Aaron Hartman, farmer, 1-3-1878. Issue:

- 963. Aaron H., born 9-25-1878.
- 964. Lillie Ida, born 10-9-1880.
- 965. Lydia A., born 2-29-1886.
- 966. John A., born 5-22-1888.

884. **William Trimble**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴, William Trimble⁵) married Alice H., daughter of Bolton L. Taylor, dentist, 10-22-1885. Issue:

- 967. Margaret H., born 3-16-1887.
- 968. Alice B., born 6-3-1888.
- 969. William, born 9-21-1889. Died 1-8-1894.

887. **William Trimble**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³,

The Descendants of Isaac Mather 3

Mary⁴, Joseph M. Trimble⁵) married Rosanna, daughter of ———, 7-27-1878. Issue:

- 970. Sarah Elizabeth, born 4-17-1879.
- 971. William, Jr., born 10-5-1882.
- 972. Edith, born 11-4-1880.
- 973. Mable, born 7-28-1889. Died 8-9-1889.
- 974. Rachel, born 5-1-1892.
- 975. Robert C., born 9-10-1894.

888. **Eliza VanArsdalen Trimble**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴, Joseph M. Trimble⁵) married Albert Mounts, farmer, 1-3-1884. He died 11-24-1897 and she married John Bernstein 8-6-1902. Issue of first marriage:

- 976. Joseph L., born 10-21-1887.
- 977. Mary, born 6-19-1893.

889. **Joseph Gilpin Trimble**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴, Joseph M. Trimble⁵) married Laura, daughter of Franklin L. Stevens, 11-27-1894. Their children were:

- 978. Joseph Franklin, born 9-21-1896.
- 979. Helen, born 1-3-1898.

890. **Laura M. Trimble**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴, Joseph M. Trimble⁵) married Alva Simonton, 10-6-1886. Issue:

- 980. Morris P., born 11-4-1893.
- 981. Mary, born 7-13-1898.
- 982. Hazel May, born 9-5-1903.

895. **Emma L. Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Joseph⁴, Joseph M.⁵) married Frank S. Evans 6-22-1869.

901. **Israel H. Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Isaac⁵) married Sarah C., daughter of John Lloyd, 10-7-1858. She died 4-22-1867, and he married Hannah,

SIXTH GENERATION

daughter of Nicholas Larzelere, 10-13-1870. Issue of first marriage:

983. Annie L., born 5-20-1859. Married Charles Jarrett.

984. Howard, born 11-10-1860. Married Carrie T. Yerkes.

Issue of second marriage:

985. Samuel, born 4-24-1873. Died 8-29-1873.

986. Esther L., born 12-10-1874. Married Franklin Edgar Shelley.

903. **John Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Edward⁵) married Tacy, daughter of Charles Williams, farmer, 3-12-1868. He died 4-12-1889. Issue:

987. Annie, born 1-7-1869. Died 5-5-1898. Married Samuel Shoemaker.

988. Hannah, born 1-27-1873. Married Dr. Jerome Longenecker.

989. Alice, born 1-26-1876.

906. **Martha P. Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Edward⁵) married Rudolph J. Mitchell 4-30-1868. Issue:

Issue:

990. Ellen, born 5-28-1869.

907. **Philena Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Edward⁵) married Oliver Parry, farmer, 1-25-1872. Issue:

Issue:

991. Lydia C., born 1-29-1873.

992. Hannah M., born 6-27-1874. Married John T. Williams.

993. Edward M., born 3-3-1876. Died 2-29-1884.

994. William C., born 8-21-1878. Died 3-6-1884.

995. Martha M., born 4-29-1880. Married Dr. Francis Cooke Allen.

996. John M., born 12-28-1882. Died 5-9-1903.

997. Isaac, born 10-10-1890.

912. **Isaac Michener**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Rebecca S.⁵) married Alice, daughter of Charles and Hannah Williams, of Whitmarsh Township, 10-12-1876. Issue:

998. Charles W., born 11-5-1877. Married Hazel Woodruff Stanley.

999-1000. Annie L. and Morris W., twins, born 2-9-1881. Morris W. died 11-17-1885. Annie L. married Paul Wright Longsdorf.

The Descendants of Isaac Mather 3

913. **Charles Michener**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Rebecca S.⁵) married Florence, daughter of Cyrus S. Griest, farmer, of Adams County, Pa., 11-17-1887. Issue:

1001. Cyrus G., born 11-7-1888. Died 123-1893.

1002. Anna M., born 4-10-1893.

1003. Charles Raymond, born 3-5-1895.

916. **John M. Michener**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Rebecca S.⁵) married Elizabeth E., daughter of Josiah J. and Emeline B. Prickett, of Vincentown, N. J., 10-29-1884. Issue:

1004. William J., born 5-18-1886.

917. **Henry A. Noble**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Elizabeth H.⁵) married Drusilla, daughter of John Murrey, 9-12-1872. Issue:

1005. Caroline M., born 6-20-1873. Married Robert G. Tatem.

1006. Helen C., born 1-21-1875. Died 3-23-1903. Married Robert K. Davis.

922. **Howard Noble**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Elizabeth H.⁵) married Harriet, daughter of Joseph Wood, farmer, 2-17-1886. Issue:

1007. Joseph W., born 3-14-1887.

1008. Howard, Jr., born 4-26-1888.

1009. Samuel L., born 1-2-1890.

1010. Clarence, born 10-26-1891.

1011. Alice F., born 5-29-1896.

924. **Franklin Noble**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Elizabeth H.⁵) married Marianna, daughter of Henry B. Hallock, 3-16-1898. Issue:

1012. Emily Lucile, born 2-25-1899.

1013. Lindsley Hallock, born 10-28-1901.

1014. Elizabeth Hallock, born 8-16-1909.

Sixth Generation

925. **Thomas L. Noble**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Elizabeth H.⁵) married Julia T., daughter of Samuel Cadwallader, 10-15-1884. She died 3-14-1909. Issue:

1015. James C., born 11-20-1885. Died 5-15-1892.

1016. Clifford, born 10-24-1893.

926. **Charles M. Noble**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Elizabeth H.⁵) married Ellen H., daughter of James Tyson, 6-14-1903. Issue:

1017. Elizabeth, born 6-17-1896.

1018. Ellen Irene, born 4-23-1900. Died 8-28-1901.

1019. Mary Lippincott, born 4-1-1903.

927. **Mary Noble**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Elizabeth H.⁵) married Joseph Lippincott 5-26-1897, who died 7-30-1905. She married Henry Bassett 9-2-1908.

931. **Charles Mather**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Charles⁵) married Annie M., daughter of George Bates, 5-15-1882. Issue:

1020. Charles, born 8-19-1883. Married Mary Graham.

1021. Pierre, born 1-18-1885.

1022. Raymond, born 6-28-1886.

1023. Otis, born 1-30-1890.

933. **Charles M. Lester**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Hannah B.⁵) married Ida, daughter of Thomas Rice, 6-24-1879. Issue:

1024. Mary J., born 8-15-1880.

1025. J. Clifton, born 3-2-1888.

936. **Abigail W. Lester**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Hannah B.⁵) married Thomas E. Lippincott 9-17-1868. He died 7-19-1877, and she married Walter

The Descendants of Isaac Mather 3

Cooley, of California, 3-30-1880. Issue of first marriage were:

1026. Eleanor Edwards, born 1-10-1870. Died 12- -1878.

1027. William Lester, born 8-8-1871. Married Fleta Gertrude Emert.

1028. Mary Lydia, born 6-9-1877. Died 2-4-1898.

942. **Charles M. Ffoulke**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Jane⁵) married Sarah Adelaide, daughter of Horace Cushing, 12-10-1872. Mr. Ffoulke was a banker, **art connoisseur and an authority on tapestries upon which subject he wrote a book.** He died 4-14-1909. Issue:

1029. Horace C., born 7-6-1876. Died 5-2-1903.

1030. Helen Seagrave, born 7-12-1878. Married Emmanuel Havenith.

1031. Gladys, born 4-29-1881. Married E. Chapman Smith.

1032. Gwendoline, born 1-1-1884. Died 4-8-1904.

1033. Charles Mather, Jr., born 9-4-1889.

943. **J. Roberts Foulke**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Jane⁵) married Emma, daughter of Samuel Bullock, 5-25-1869. He has been Trust Officer of the Provident Life & Trust Company for many years, and is a member of the Union League Club and a number of other organizations. Issue:

1034. Rowland R., born 5-10-1874. Married Ellen Robinson Griffith.

947. **Lewis J. Levick**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Susanna⁵) married Mary, daughter of Charles D'Invilliers, banker, 9-6-1876. Mr. Levick is a member of Class of 1867, of Haverford College, is President of the Crew-Levick Company, a Director of the Chamber of Commerce and a member of the Executive Council of the Board of Trade of Philadelphia. He resides at Bala, and is a member of the Union League Club and numerous other societies. Issue:

1035. Rebecca M., born 7-18-1876.

1036. Henry L., born 6-12-1877.

Sixth Generation

1037. Marie S., born 4-10-1880. Married Winthrop G. Neilson.

1038. Louise J., born 3-14-1885.

1039. Suzanne, born 11-3-1887.

948. **Charles M. Levick**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Susanna⁵) married Henrietta, daughter of Theodore Wilson, manufacturer, 10-20-1892. He died 2-22-1898.

949. **Samuel J. Levick, Jr.**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Susanna⁵) married Anna E., daughter of Joshua Bullock, merchant, 6-13-1872. He died 7-28-1880.
Issue:

1040. Anna Lucile, born 12-8-1873. Married Dr. Walter L. Deemer.
er.

1041. Florence M., born 77-5-1875. Married Joseph G. Sullivan.

1042. Alice B., born 9-16-1878. Died 5-20-1880. ..

1043. Elizabeth W., born 6-22-1880. Married William J. Hicks.

950. **William W. Levick**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Susanna⁵) married Henrietta, daughter of Theodore Wilson, manufacturer, 11-1-1883. He died 5-4-1887.

952. **Annie Wamsley**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Letitia⁵) married J. Sims Wilson 3-23-1882.
Issue:

1044. Mary M., born 9-9-1883.

1045. John S., born 10-3-1884.

953. **Jane M. Wamsley**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Letitia⁵) married Pennock Powell 4-8-1880.
Issue:

1046. Alice S., born 11-11-1883.

1047. William W., born 9-9-1881.

The Descendants of Isaac Mather 3

SEVENTH GENERATION

956. **Mary E. Trimble**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴, Isaac M. Trimble⁵, Samuel H. Trimble⁶) married William C. Grubb, farmer, of West Goshen Township, 10-5-1881. Issue:

1048. William C., born 8-8-1882. Died 12-24-1882.

1049. Norman T., born 7-13-1886.

1050. William C., born 9-25-1895.

958. **Josephine Trimble**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴, Isaac M. Trimble⁵, Samuel H. Trimble⁶) married Caleb H. Grieb 9-1882. He died 4-8-1897. Issue:

1051. Herbert C., born 10-4-1883. Died 7-1-1884.

960. **Mary Ida Palmer**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Mary⁴, Hannah Trimble⁵, Edward L. Palmer⁶) married Prof. Charles M. Stabler, of the George School, Newtown, Pa., 8-7-1895. Issue:

1052. Eleanor P., born 10-6-1896.

1053. Cornelia M., born 4-15-1898.

983. **Annie L. Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Isaac⁵, Israel H.⁶) married Charles Jarrett 12-8-1886. Issue:

1054. Mary W., born 9-26-1888. Died 11-1-1889.

1055. Samuel M., born 3-17-1890.

1056. Martha M., born 6-12-1892.

1057. Caroline, born 8-3-1894.

1058. Charles, born 3-3-1897.

1059. Isaac M., born 10-27-1901.

984. **Howard Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Isaac⁵, Israel H.⁶) married Carrie T., daughter of William W. Yerkes, 12-19-1883. Issue:

1060. Sarah C., born 10-21-1884.

1061. Frank Howard, born 12-3-1885.

1062. Emily T., born 8-12-1890.

Seventh Generation

986. **Esther L. Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Isaac⁵, Israel H.⁶) married Franklin Edgar Shelly 12-10-1894. Issue:

1063. Franklin Edgar, Jr., born 5-29-1900.

1064. Hannah M., born 11-6-1902.

987. **Annie Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Edward⁵, John⁶) married ——— Shoemaker 10-31-1894. She died 5-5-1898. Their child was:

1065. Florence M., born 6-11-1896.

988. **Hannah Mather**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Edward⁵, John⁶) married Dr. Jerome Longenecker 9-23-1896.

992. **Hannah M. Parry**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Edward⁵, Philena⁶) married John T. Williams 3-22-1904. Issue:

1066. John P., born 1-5-1905.

995. **Martha M. Parry**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Edward⁵, Philena⁶) married Dr. Francis Cooke Allen 6-13-1908.

998. **Charles W. Michener**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Rebecca S.⁵, Isaac Michener⁶) married Hazel Woodruff, daughter of Edward J. and Anna Stanley, of Marshallton, Iowa, 1-4-1908. Issue:

1067. Dorothy Woodruff, born 11-8-1908.

999. **Annie L. Michener**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Rebecca S.⁵, Isaac Michener⁶) married Paul Wright, son of Charles L. and Elizabeth Longsdorf, of Biglersville, Adams County, Pa., 10-6-1882.

The Descendants of Isaac Mather 3

1005. **Caroline M. Noble**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Elizabeth H.⁵, Henry A. Noble⁶) married Robert G. Tatem 10-13-1897.

1006. **Helen C. Noble**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Elizabeth H.⁵, Henry A. Noble⁶) married Robert K. Davis 2-15-1899.

1020. **Charles Mather 3rd**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, John⁴, Charles⁵, Charles, Jr.⁶) married Mary Graham, of Arkansas, 11-19-1904.

1027. **William Lester Lippincott**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Hannah B.⁵, Abigail W. Lester⁶) married Fleta Gertrude Emmert. Issue:

1068. Lester Emmert, born 8-31-1903.

1069. Ellwood Worwick, born 9-22-1904.

1030. **Helen Seagrave Ffoulke**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Jane⁵, Charles M.⁶) married Emmanuel Havenith, Belgian Minister to Persia, 3-26-1908. Issue:

1070. Horace, born 1-10-1909.

1031. **Gladys Ffoulke**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Jane⁵, Charles M.⁶) married E. Chapman, son of Winthrop Smith, 10-17-1901. Issue:

10-17-1901. Issue:

1071. Gladys Chapman, born 9-2-1902.

1072. Gwendoline, born 10-20-1908.

1034. **Rowland R. Foulke**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Jane⁵, J. Roberts Foulke⁶) married Ellen Robinson, daughter of Manuel Griffith, 6-6-1900.

1037. **Marie S. (Nina) Levick**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Susanna⁵, Lewis J. Levick⁶) married Win-

Seventh Generation

throp Cunningham Neilson 12-12-1903. Issue:

1073. Lewis Winthrop, born 3-16-1909.

1040. **Anna Lucile Levick**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Susanna⁵, Samuel J. Levick, Jr.⁶) married Dr. Walter Loraine Deemer 6-16-1906. Issue:

1074. Lucile Levick, born 5-20-1907.

1075. Walter Loraine, Jr., born 12-11-1909.

1041. **Florence M. Levick**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Susanna⁵, Samuel J. Levick, Jr.⁶) married Joseph G. Sullivan 6-18-1902. Issue:

1076. Donald Levick, born 4-16-1903. Died 8-26-1904.

1077. Mary Louise, born 12-20-1905.

1078. Francis Levick, born 10-14-1907.

1043. **Elizabeth Wetherill Levick**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Isaac³, Charles⁴, Susanna⁵, Samuel J. Levick, Jr.⁶) married William Johnson Hicks 5-9-1903. Issue:

1079. Gwendolyn Levick, born 8-24-1904. Died 2-8-1908.

1080. Mary Elizabeth, born 5-8-1906.

THE DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH MATHER ³

48. **John Jarrett**⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³) married Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Lukens, farmer, of Horsham, 5-20-1803. He died 9-4-1849 and she 8-11-1852. Issue:

- 1081. Jonathan, born 2-16-1805. Died 10-24-1884. Married Agnes Roberts.
- 1082. Ann, born 3-16-1807. Married Chalkley Kenderdine.
- 1083. Jane, born 8-23-1809. Died 7-24-1811.
- 1084. Mary, born 12-22-1811. Died 3-19-1892. Married Charles L. Dager.
- 1085. Hannah, born 7-26-1814. Died 11-20-1865.
- 1086. Tacy, born 10-1-1816. Married Richard S. Moore.
- 1087. William L., born 6-28-1819.

John Jarrett Jun

49. **Richard Jarrett**⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³) married Gainor, daughter of Samuel Penrose, farmer, of Horsham, 5-18-1804. He died 10-1-1828 and she 2-22-1865. Issue:

- 1088. Hannah, born 3-4-1805. Died 4-27-1806.
- 1089. Hannah, born 3-11-1807. Died 2-22-1885. Married Elijah Lewis.
- 1090. Sarah P., born 1-22-1809. Died 7-12-1827.
- 1091. Samuel, born 6-4-1811. Died 5-11-1892. Married Elizabeth T. Michener.
- 1092. Abel Penrose, born 7-4-1813. Died 11-25-1882. Married Sarah Hallowell.
- 1093. Elizabeth, born 2-15-1816. Died 12-15-1894.

Fourth Generation

1094. Rebecca, born 3-5-1819. Died 5-4-1887.
1095. David, born 11-22-1821. Married Ida Melinda Taylor.
1096. Morris P., born 10-13-1825. Died 4-5-1885. Married May Davis and Mary J. Lloyd.

Gaius Jarrett

50. Isaac Jarrett⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³) married Mary, daughter of Jesse Trump, farmer, of Upper Dublin, 5-19-1809. He died 3-8-1859 and she 3-5-1865. Issue:

1097. Rebecca, born 3-10-1810. Died 9-4-1812.
1098. Margaret T., born 3-19-1812. Died 7-1-1873. Married Daniel Lloyd.
1099. Barclay, born 2-27-1814. Died 4-18-1865. Married Sarah L. Kirk.
1100. Rebecca, born 10-26-1815. Died 7-24-1817.
1101. Jesse T., born 10-3-1817. Married Amanda M. Farwell.
1102. Edward, born 11-3-1819. Died 1-9-1865. Married Annie L. Thomas.
1103. George, born 2-16-1822. Died 4-29-1900. Married Sidnea Ann Lukens.
1104. Richard, born 6-16-1830. Died 7-1-1894. Married Annie Jarrett.

Isaac Jarret

Mary T Jarret

51. Jonathan Jarrett⁴ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³)

The Descendants of Hannah Mather 3

married Hannah, daughter of Azor Lukens, farmer, of Horsham, 4-12-1816.

Jonathan Jarrett jr

FIFTH GENERATION

1081. Jonathan Jarrett, Jr.⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴) married Agnes, daughter of Joseph Roberts, farmer, of Horsham, 11-27-1831. She died 11-10-1882 and he 10-24-1884. Issue:

1105. Joseph R., born 8-28-1832. Died 9-23-1860. Married Tacy Holt.

1106. Mary, born 7-7-1837. Died 8-8-1838.

1107. Elizabeth, born 7-7-1837. Died 8-17-1838.

1108. Tacy Ann, born 9-19-1840. Married Jesse Ambler.

1082. Ann Jarrett⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴) married Chalkley Kenderdine, farmer, of Horsham, 12-6-1827. Issue:

1109. Tacy J., born 9-28-1828.

1110. Sarah Jane, born 7-21-1832. Married John Cleaver.

1111. Letitia, born 5-2-1838. Married William Ambler.

1112. Elizabeth J., born 5-24-1840. Died 10-21-1904. Married Thomas Stackhouse.

1113. John J., born 2-8-1851. Died 8-13-1852.

1084. Mary Jarrett⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴) married Charles L. Dager, farmer, 11-19-1835. She died 3-19-1892, he died 7-12-1885. Issue:

1114. George, born 4-18-1837. Married Sarah Michener.

1115. Ann Elizabeth, born 3-20-1840.

1116. John J., born 10-10-1842. Married Annie Elizabeth Rex.

1117. Margaret, born 6-18-1846.

1118. William, born 5-5-1849. Died 3-26-1850.

1119. Charles, born 4-20-1851. Married Mary M. Rex.

1120. Irwin, born 8-8-1855. Died 4-22-1892. Married Mary P. Willett.

Fifth Generation

1086. **Tacy Jarrett⁵** (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴) married Richard S. Moore, farmer, of Horsham, 10-10-1844. He died 12-20-1892. Issue:

- 1121. Anna, born 8-19-1845.
- 1122. John J., born 2-18-1847. Died 9-7-1847.
- 1123. Alfred, born 6-22-1848. Married Elizabeth H. Penrose.
- 1124. Hannah S., born 11-18-1854. Died 7-2-1868.
- 1125. Charles D., born 9-30-1856. Married Kate H. Rex.
- 1126. William D., born 2-26-1860. Married Laura DeRousse.

1089. **Hannah Jarrett⁵** (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Richard Jarrett⁴) married Elijah Lewis, farmer, of Lancaster County, 5-15-1834. He died 11-1884 and she 2-22-1880. Issue:

- *127. Martha Ann, born 8-12-1835. Married Warwick M. Cooper
- 1128. Richard, born 10-5-1837. Married Emily Wilson.
- 1129. Henrietta, born 1-19-1846.

1091. **Samuel Jarrett⁵** (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Richard Jarrett⁴) married Elizabeth T., daughter of Isaac Michener, farmer, of Bristol Township, 11-16-1843. He died 5-11-1892 and she 3-30-1890. Issue:

- 1130. Charles M., born 9-13-1845.
- 1131. Morris, born 12-31-1846.
- 1132. Martha M., born 3-24-1849.
- 1133. Sarah, born 8-17-1853.
- 1134. Franklin, born 2-9-1855.

1092. **Abel Penrose Jarrett⁵** (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Richard Jarrett⁴) married Sarah, daughter of William Hallowell, farmer, of Horsham, 11-14-1839. He died 11-25-1883 and she 3-8-1879. Issue:

- 1135. Joseph H., born 8-6-1840. Married Hannah C. Travis.
- 1136. Thomas Ellwood, born 9-1-1842.

1095. **David Jarrett⁵** (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Richard Jarrett⁴) married Ida Melinda, daughter of

The Descendants of Hannah Mather 3

Amos Taylor, farmer, 6-14-1894. Issue:

1137. Rebecca Penrose, born 7-13-1895.

1096. **Morris P. Jarrett**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Richard Jarrett⁴) married May, daughter of Seth Davis, farmer, of Bucks County, 12-9-1858. She died 2-2-1866, and he married Mary J., daughter of Daniell Lloyd, 10-13-1870. He died 4-5-1885 and she 4-30-1876.

1098. **Margaret T. Jarrett**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴) married Daniel Lloyd, farmer, of Hatboro, 12-7-1837. She died 7-1-1873 and he 2-18-1875.
Issue:

1138. Mary J., born 11-20-1839. Died 4-30-1876. Married Morris P. Jarrett.

1139. Esther, born 5-9-1845. Died in infancy.

1140. Anna, born 10-7-1846.

1099. **Barclay Jarrett**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴) married Sarah L., daughter of John Kirk, farmer, of Abington, 11-30-1837. He died 4-18-1865 and she 10-12-1901. Issue:

1141. Mary Anna, born 8-20-1838. Died 9-22-1872. Married John Moore.

1142. William H., born 10-14-1840. Died 11-1857.

1143. Franklin, born 8-1-1843. Married Elizabeth Thomas.

1144. Isaac, born 5-16-1848. Married Nellie F. Prackett and Carrie Stewart Hewes.

1145. Tacy E., born 5-16-1848. Married Thomas Elder.

1146. Elma J., born 8-13-1854. Married Robert W. Davis.

1147. Harvey, born 4-23-1856. Married Rosa Lee and Gertrude Hewes.

1101. **Jesse T. Jarrett**⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴) married Amanda M., daughter of Mason J. Farwell, farmer, of Dubuque, Iowa, 1-14-1854.

Fifth Generation

1102. Edward Jarrett⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴) married Annie L., daughter of Isaac Thomas, of Upper Dublin, 12-19-1844. He died 1-9-1865 and she 12-26-1893.

1103. George Jarrett⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴) married Sidney Ann, daughter of Joseph Lukens, of Willow Grove, 1-30-1851. She died 4-14-1897 and he 4-29-1900. Issue:

1148. Howard, born 4-1-1852. Married Susan H. Hallowell.

1149. Susan P., born 11-17-1853. Married Alfred K. Williams.

1150. Mary, born 4-7-1859. Died 3-14-1868.

1151. Lukens P., born 11-7-1864. Died 10-3-1891.

1104. Richard Jarrett⁵ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴) married Annie, daughter of Joseph Jarrett, farmer, of Upper Dublin, 12-20-1855. He died 7-1-1894. Issue:

1152. Alvin, born 11-17-1856. Married Alice M. Harting.

1153. Sarah E., born 6-12-1858. Married George Banyard.

1154. Joseph, born 4-20-1860. Married Mary Stewart.

1155. Edward, born 8-8-1862. Married Emma V. Formosa.

1156. Margaret L., born 2-17-1870. Married James L. Wolf.

SIXTH GENERATION

1105. Joseph R. Jarrett⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Jonathan Jarrett, Jr.⁵) married Tacy, daughter of John Holt, farmer, 8-31-1857. He died 9-23-1860. Issue:

1157. John H., born 6-24-1858. Married Mary E. Lightfoot.

1158. J. Roberts, born 3-24-1861. Married Laura Burling.

1108. Tacy Ann Jarrett⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Jonathan Jarrett, Jr.⁵) married Jesse Ambler, farmer, 1-26-1865. Issue:

1159. Agnes J., born 3-27-1867.

The Descendants of Hannah Mather³

- 1160. Alice, born 11-26-1869. Died 12-31-1870.
- 1161. Edward, born 11-1-1871. Died 12-26-1872.
- 1162. Mary R., born 7-4-1874.
- 1163. Roberts F., born 6-28-1877.
- 1164. Walter J., born 2-19-1882.

1110. **Sarah Jane Kenderdine⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Ann Jarrett⁵) married John Cleaver, miller, 11-11-1852. Issue:

- 1165. William J., born 2-5-1854. Died 8-31-1888.
- 1166. Annie K., born 6-6-1855.
- 1167. Ella, born 7-5-1856. Died 1-17-1860.
- 1168. Chalkley K., born 10-14-1857.
- 1169. Mary R., born 10-14-1859.
- 1170. Emma, born 11-16-1861.
- 1171. Sara, born 3-9-1864.
- 1172. Tacie K., born 8-21-1865.
- 1173. Silas, born 12-17-1867. Died 6-10-1884.

1111. **Letitia Kenderdine⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Ann Jarrett⁵) married William Ambler, miller, 3-18-1860. Issue:

- 1174. George, born 9-28-1862. Died 11-2-1864.
- 1175. Tacy J., born 1-17-1863. Died 10-30-1864.
- 1176. Mary R., born 11-21-1865.
- 1177. Anna K., born 5-12-1866.
- 1178. William L., born 11-8-1871.

1112. **Elizabeth J. Kenderdine⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Ann Jarrett⁵) married Thomas Stackhouse, farmer, 2-16-1865. She died 10-21-1904. Issue:

- 1179. Charles, born 11-14-1868. Married Susan C. Dobbins.
- 1180. Chalkley K., born 5-5-1871. Married Laura C. Tomlinson.
- 1181. Anna J., born 5-23-1875. Married Harvey. D. Thompson.
- 1182. Hannah Elizabeth, born 12-11-1876.
- 1183. Tacie J., born 12-6-1881.

Sixth Generation

1114. George Dager⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Mary Jarrett⁵) married Sarah, daughter of William Michener, of Whitpain, 2-18-1864. He died 9-27-1872. Issue:

- 1184. Mary J., born 2-8-1865. Died 12-18-1874.
- 1185. William M., born 12-11-1866. Married Mary A. Rex.
- 1186. C. Walter, born 12-28-1868. Died 12-15-1868.
- 1187. Frank M., born 5-6-1870. Married Anna M. Twining.
- 1188. Charles L., born 2-5-1872. Died 9-27-1872.

1116. John J. Dager⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Mary Jarrett⁵) married Annie Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Rex, of Ambler, 2-21-1867. Issue:

- 1189. J. Rex, born 1-12-1868.
- 1190. Harvey, born 3-11-1870.
- 1191. Ida, born 3-7-1872.
- 1192. Kate Rex, born 7-14-1874. Died 10-9-1877.
- 1193. Mary J., born 7-15-1879.
- 1194. Anna Elizabeth Rohrman, born 9-1-1891.

1119. Charles Dager⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Mary Jarrett⁵) married Mary M., daughter of Joseph Rex, of Ambler, 12-24-1874. Issue:

- 1195. Amanda R., born 8-12-1877.
- 1196. Howard J., born 4-27-1882.

1120. Irwin Dager⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Mary Jarrett⁵) married Mary P., daughter of Samuel Willett, of Ambler, 2-14-1889. He died 4-22-1897.

1123. Alfred Moore⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Tacy Jarrett⁵) married Elizabeth H., daughter of Jarrett Penrose, 2-15-1877. Issue:

- 1197. Ellen B., born 9-20-1878.
- 1198. Bertha A., born 10-9-1881.
- 1199. Florence T., born 9-15-1885.

The Descendants of Hannah Mather 3

1125. **Charles D. Moore**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Tacy Jarrett⁵) married Kate H., daughter of Joseph Rex, 4-11-1889. Issue:

1200. Marian R., born 7-5-1893.

1201. Anna E., born 2-2-1892.

1126. **William J. Moore**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Tacy Jarrett⁵) married Laura, daughter of Harry De Rouse, 1-28-1891. Issue:

1202. Oswald D., born 8-31-1894.

1127. **Martha Ann Jarrett**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Richard Jarrett⁴, Hannah Jarrett⁵) married Warrick M. Cooper 9-18-1856. He died 6-22-1882. Issue:

1203. Harry P., born 11-18-1858.

1204. Wilfred L., born 1-25-1860.

1205. Elizabeth Ada., born 10-27-1865.

1128. **Richard Jarrett**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Richard Jarrett⁴, Hannah Jarrett⁵) married Emily Wilson 2-11-1864. Issue:

1206. Clement Cherrington, born 1-27-1866.

1207. Mary Rebecca, born 1-27-1869.

1135. **Joseph H. Jarrett**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Richard Jarrett⁴, Abel Penrose Jarrett⁵) married Hannah C. Travis 12-16-1880.

1138. **Mary J. Jarrett**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Margaret T. Jarrett⁵) married Morris P. Jarrett, of Doylestown, 11-13-1870. She died 4-30-1876 and he 4-6-1885.

1143. **Franklin Jarrett**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Barclay Jarrett⁵) married Elizabeth,

Sixth Generation

daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Thomas, 1-16-1868. Issue:

- 1208. Emma James, born 12-20-1868. Married Francis W. Knowles.
- 1209. J. Thomas, born 7-29-1870. Died 12-20-1888.
- 1210. Sara, born 6-5-1873.
- 1211. B. Franklin, born 1-14-1878.

1144. **Isaac Jarrett⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Barclay Jarrett⁵) married Nellie F. Prackett 1-16-1867. She died 1-27-1886. He married again 4-28-1896, to Carrie Stewart, daughter of Nelson Wallace Hewes. Issue of first marriage:

- 1212. William H., born 5-31-1868. Died 7-1869.
- 1213. Evelyn J., born 5-27-1869. Married Richard M. Gibson.
- 1214. Harry Barclay, born 6-7-1872.
- 1215. Alfred, born 5- -1877. Died young.
- 1216. Isaac Lewis, born 1884. Died young.

1145. **Tacy Elizabeth Jarrett⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Barclay Jarrett⁵) married Thomas, son of Robert R. Elder. Issue:

- 1217. Mary Moore, born 11-13-1872.
- 1218. Florence, born 10-2-1875. Died 3-10-1878.
- 1219. William Woveston, born 5-7-1879. Died 1-5-1881.
- 1220. Robert Jarrett, born 2-24-1884.
- 1221. Elsie Jeanette, born 4-3-1887.
- 1222. Helen Tacie, born 12-28-1889.

1146. **Elma J. Jarrett⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Barclay Jarrett⁵) married Robert W., son of William Davis, 6-22-1882. Issue:

- 1223. Robert W. Davis, Jr., born 5-13-1883.
- 1224. Elizabeth J., born 9-4-1885.

1147. **Harvey Jarrett⁶** (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Barclay Jarrett⁵) married Rosa, daughter of Benjamin Lee, 4-1882. She died 12-29-1882, and he

The Descendants of Hannah Mather 3

married Gertrude, daughter of Nelson Wallace Hewes.
Issue of second marriage:

1225. Grace Elvira, born 11-13-1887.

1226. James Thomas, born 3-16-1889.

1148. **Howard Jarrett**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, George Jarrett⁵) married Susan H., daughter of Pemberton Hallowell, farmer, of Abington, 3-10-1881. Issue:

1227. Alice M., born 10-8-1882.

1228. Rachel E., born 11-18-1884.

1149. **Susan P. Jarrett**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, George Jarrett⁵) married Alfred K., son of Daniel Williams, farmer, of Whitemarsh, 4-25-1885. Issue:

1229. Harold J., born 12-3-1889. Died 8-13-1890.

1230. Florence, born 6-29-1891.

1152. **Alvin Jarrett**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Richard Jarrett⁵) married Alice, daughter of James Sidney Harding, 12-7-1882. Issue:

1231. Lily Jarrett, born 4-5-1886.

1153. **Sarah E. Jarrett**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Richard Jarrett⁵) married George, son of Edward Nanyard, florist, 6-12-1893. Issue:

1232. George Alvin Lewis, born 11-22-1894.

1233. Margaret E., born 11-20-1897.

1154. **Joseph Jarrett**⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Richard Jarrett⁵) married Mary, daughter of Adam Stewart, cabinet maker, 9-26-1883. Issue:

1234. Emma V., born 7-26-1884.

1235. Joseph, Jr., born 4-30-1889.

1236. William Stewart, born 6-11-1892.

Sixth Generation

1155. Edward Jarrett⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Richard Jarrett⁵) married Emma V., daughter of Silas Formosa, 10-25-1886. Issue:

1237. Mabel, born 8-2-1887.

1238. Sarah E., born 1-7-1889. Died 2-18-1892.

1239. Anna M. H., born 2-13-1891.

1240. Rhea, born 4-29-1893.

1241. William Foster, born 4-29-1895.

1242. Alvin Edward, born 8-10-1897.

1156. Margaret L. Jarrett⁶ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Richard Jarrett⁵) married James L., son of Jacob G. Wolf, 6-29-1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1157. John H. Jarrett⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Jonathan Jarrett, Jr.⁵, Joseph R. Jarrett⁶) married Mary E., daughter of Benjamin Lightfoot, merchant, 2-23-1881. Issue:

1243. Benjamin L. Died in infancy.

1244. William L., born 5-20-1887.

1158. J. Roberts Jarrett⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Jonathan Jarrett⁵, Joseph R. Jarrett⁶) married Laura, daughter of George C. Burling, 10-24-1894.

1179. Charles Stackhouse⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Ann Jarrett⁵, Elizabeth J. Kenderdine⁶) married Susan C., daughter of Joseph C. Dobbins, 3-14-1895. Issue:

1245. Thomas Raymond, born 1-4-1896. Died 9-17-1896.

1180. Chalkley K. Stackhouse⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Ann Jarrett⁵, Elizabeth J. Kenderdine⁶) married Laura C., daughter of Thomas Tomlinson, 10-14-1896.

The Descendants of Hannah Mather 3

1181. **Anna J. Stackhouse**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Ann Jarrett⁵, Elizabeth J. Kenderdine⁶) married Harvey D., son of James Thompson, 11-17-1897.

1185. **William M. Dager**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Mary Jarrett⁵, George Dager⁶) married Mary A., daughter of John M. Rex, of Norristown, 6-10-1896. Issue:

1246. John R., born 4-22-1897.

1187. **Frank M. Dager**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, John Jarrett⁴, Mary Jarrett⁵, George Dager⁶) married Anna M., daughter of Edward Twining, farmer, of Horsham, 3-25-1896.

1208. **Emma James Jarrett**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Barclay Jarrett⁵, Franklin Jarrett⁶) married Francis W., son of Joseph H. Knowles, of Newark, N. J., 6-9-1891. Issue:

1247. F. Jarrett, born 12-15-1892. Died 12-1-1897.

1248. Joseph H., born 8-14-1894.

1249. Elizabeth Jarrett, born 7-24-896.

1213. **Evelyn J. Jarrett**⁷ (Joseph¹, Richard², Hannah³, Isaac Jarrett⁴, Barclay Jarrett⁵, Isaac Jarrett⁶) married Richard M. Gibson 9-18-1894. Issue:

1250. D. Taylor, born 6-25-1895.

1251. Isaac Lawrence, born 3-5-1897.

The Log of the "Submission"

Voyage of the
Submission
from Liverpool to
Pennsylvania
1682

An acct of our passage towards Pens[yl]vania—the passengers Subscribers, went Abord the vessel Submission from the port of Liver poole 5th 7mo. 1682. The master's name, James Settle the mate Samuel Rigg—Brian fleetwood the Carpenter, Anthony Busshell the Cooper Ellijah Cobham, Thomas Bullock, Peter Travis, John Royle, Thomas Hateley, Servants, Henry Blivin, Michael Colon, apprentices. Heads ii.

The Passengers names & ages & number as—near as could be well taken:

free Passengers	Passengers
<i>Of Lancashire.</i>	
James Harrison, 54 years	Anna Harrison, 58 years 2-0
Agnes Harrison, 80 —	Richard Radclif, 21---2-0
Robert Bond, 14 —	Joseph Steward, 14½---2-0
Phineas Pemberton, 32½-	Phebe Pemberton, 22½---2-0
Abigail Pemberton, 2½-	Ralph Pemberton, 70---1-0
Joseph Mather, 18---	Joseph Pemberton, (16
Lydia Wharmsby	weeks age)-0
Allis Dickinson	Elizabeth Bradbury, 16-2-0
	Jane Lyon, 16½-2-0

Of Cheshire.

James Clayton, 50	Jane Clayton, 48-2-0
James Clayton, 16	Sarah Clayton, 14-2-0
John Clayton, 11	Mary Clayton, 8-1-0
Joseph Clayton, 5	Lydia Cleaton, 5-1-0
Randulph Blackshaw, 60	Allis Blackshaw, 43-2-0
Phebe Blackshaw, 16	Sarah Blackshaw, 14-2-0
Abraham Blackshaw, 10	Jacob Blackshaw, 8-1-0
Mary Blackshaw. 6	Nehemiah Blackshaw, 3-1-0
Martha Blackshaw, 1	freight free

The Log of Submission

came neare us & appeared fair to us & followed us some time.

- 2-18. The wind much westerly about 12 in the night there arose A great storm that day were forced to take of the main top & to lay the ship by for about ten hours the sea was exceedingly high ye waves ran as high as the main yards but we received little damage.
- 3-19. In the afternoon the wind S west.
- 4-20 about four in the morning the wind n west the day fair.
- 5-21. Wind N W day cold.
- 6-22. Wind N W very cold & stormy.
- 7-23. Wind N W very cold & stormy.
- 1-24. Wind N W a calm day & cleare.
- 2-25. A calm day & cleare.
- 3-26. becalmed most of the day in the after noon wind S W in 48 degrees 31 minutes no latitude.
- 4-27. The wind westerly at night wind high in 48 degrees & 20 minutes about 15 degrees in longitude from the Capes.
- 5-28. The wind westerly till evening no-east.
- 6-29. Westerly and cold.
- 7-30. about 11 in the forenoon we saw a ship about 12 we saw 14—? one company about 3 in the afternoon we saw a ship all supposed to be a ffrench ship.
- 1-1 ⁸_{mo} the wind N W at night was high & the sea very [——?]
- 2-2. the sea very rough the wind high about 4 in the [——?] dyed Abraham the son of Randulph Blackshaw about 6 in the morning A great head sea broke over the ship and staved the boat & took the most part of it away, broke up the main hatches that were both nailed & corked & took them away that they were not seen where they went, broke the boat's mast & hyst that were lashed in the midship, broke of the gunnell head in the midship & broke the forre shet & took severall things of the decks and severall things

The Log of Submission

that were in the boat it cast betwix decks. At 9 in the morning the boy was put overboard, about 4 in the afternoon A great sea fell on our Rudder & broke it about 1 yard or Something more from the head, was again pieced as well as it cold that night—not being discovered until about 10 at night & was made pretty firm the next day.

- 3-3. The Sea rough.
- 4-4. The Sea indiferent high the wind calme.
- 5-5. The wind No-E.
- 6-6. The day faire wind easterly.
- 7-7. day faire wind N E.
- 1-8. A fresh gale N, we Saw a whale.
- 2-9. faire wether and wind, hundreds of porpoises about the ship some leaped high out of the water and followed the ship about an hour.
- 3-10. faire wether and wind, this morning we saw another great school of porpoises in 30 degrees 57 minutes no latitude.
- 4-11. The day faire, the wind East this day we spoke with a New England ship bound for Lisbourne.
- 5-12. The wind Southerly extraordinary hot.
- 6-13 in the morning the wind S. E. with raine from 8 in morning to 4 in the afternoon that day was seene in the great raine at the ship's side blood half compas of the ship.
- 7-15 at 12 in the morning it began to raine and continued showering all day, the sea rough, the wind north-erly and N.N.E.
- 1-15 the wind easterly the day faire.
- 2-16 winde and wether good in 37:46 minutes, latitude and 31 de 48 minutes Longitude.
- 3-17 day and wind faire. At evening it began to lighten and continued.
- 4-18. lightened all day & night but little raine to us.
- 5-19. faire this morning the wind being west we smelled the pines, supposing ourselves not to be within 80 leagues.
- 6-20. this day faire till evening it began to blow wind S W.
- 7-21. raine some pte of the day.



Call for a Main Line Mansion



Haverford home of the late Charles E. Mather, is being torn down

Mather, who was the founder of the Mather & Co., Philadelphia insurance concern, built the Court in 1882. He was keenly interested in fox hunting, and for many years there were mornings when red-coated members of the Radnor Hunt, of which he was Master of Fox Hounds, gathered with the pack in front of Avonwood.

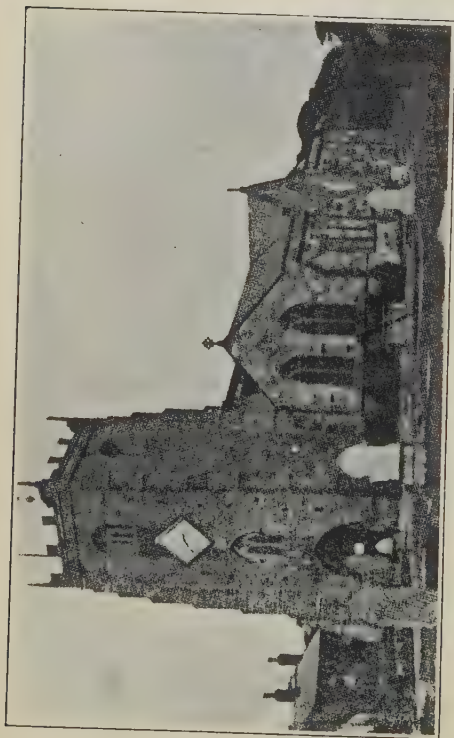
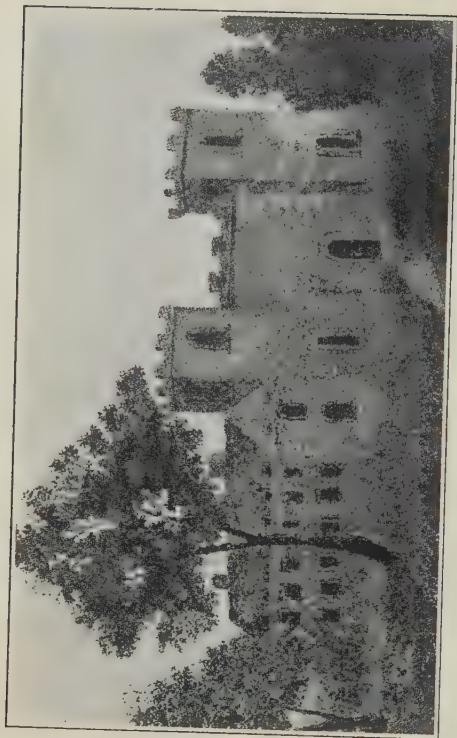
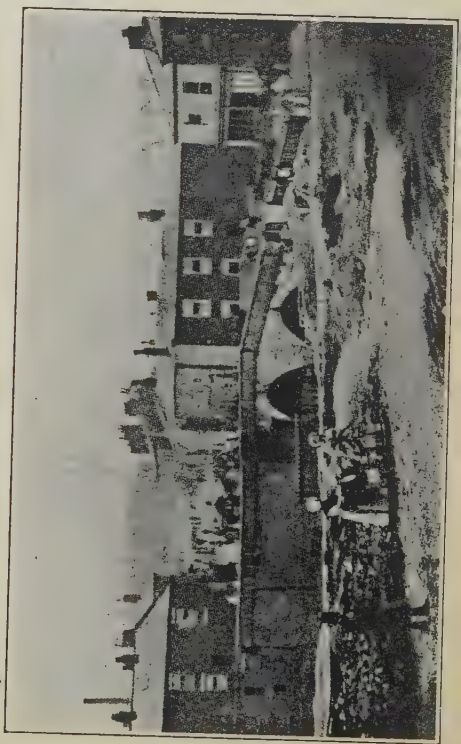
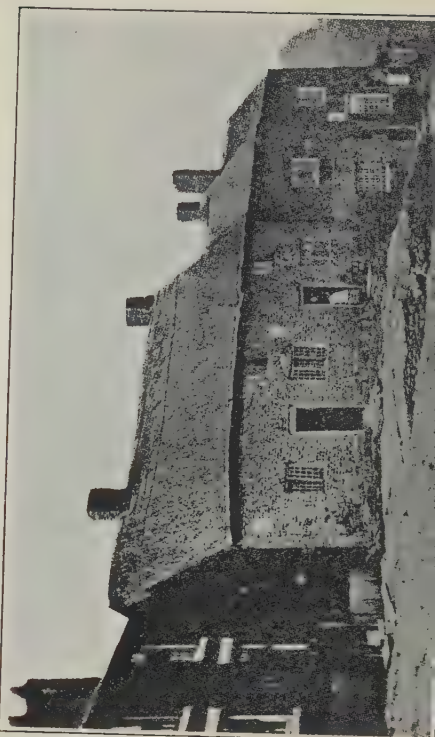
Near the turn of the century Mather purchased property on the banks of the Brandywine, near West Chester, moved his private pack of English hounds to new hunting country and became Master of the Brandywine Hounds.

Leaded windows of the Court

stare out upon terraces and gardens that were once famed throughout the surrounding countryside. Cabbages now grow in the formal garden and shutters of the mansion flap in the wind.

The stable of the Court was one of the first in this country to house polo ponies. Mather and some of his friends were among the first to bring the sport to the United States.

Mather's oldest son, Lieutenant Colonel Victor C. Mather, resides in Haverford. Another son, Gilbert Mather, who has his father's love of fox hunting, lives near West Chester and is his father's successor as Master of Brandywine Hounds.



APPENDIX

In some respects the description of Radcliffe Bridge given in the Historical Sketch refers rather to an early time, as perhaps when Joseph Mather lived there. The several towns mentioned are now separated by little or no open country and the district known as "the Bridge," which was clustered about a bridge over the river Irwell, is now the business portion of the town of Radcliffe and not at all distinct from it.

The death of Richard Mather, whom I suppose was Joseph's father, mentioned on page 17, is corroborated as to time and place in the following Copy of the Radcliffe Parish Registers of the Mathers in the seventeenth century referred to as of Radcliffe Bridge. There are numerous entries as to Mathers of other parts of Radcliffe or having no place of residence added. The name is a large one in the district to-day as it also is in Manchester and Bolton.

BURIALS.

- 1617 the wyfe of Richard Mather oth Bryge 4 June.
- 1619 Richard Mather oth Briyge. 7 August.
- 1631 James Mather [bridge interlined] 21 September.
- 1637 Anne the wyfe of Raphe Mather oth bridge 17 September.

JANUARY.

- 1681 Sarah the daughter of Jams Mather De Bridg was buried the 28th and certified to be wound in wollen onely under the hand of Mr. Hulme Jan. ye 30th.

JUNE.

- 1696 Richard Mather Quaker was buried ye 8th and certified ye (blank) Mr. Dixon.
(This entry also occurs in the Manchester Meeting Registers and states that he was "buried at Manchester.")

MARRIAGES.

SEPTEMBER.

- 1693 James Mather de Bridge & Elizabet Lomax were married by [pu]blication the 5th day.

BAPTISMS.

- 1626 Sara Mather daughter of James Mather oth bridge 26 Desember.

MARCH.

- 1684 Thomas and Katherin ye son and daughter of Abraham Mather Junr. de Bridg weer baptized the 11th day

15. Eleazar, born 18 Oct 1713 died 17 Nov 1715

16. Thomas, born 18 Oct 1713 died 20 Nov 1715

17. Abigail Mother⁴ Cotton⁵ Increase⁶ Richard⁷ Thomas⁸ John⁹ married Daniel Willard She died 26 September 1741

Issue:

18. Abigail, born 10 Aug 1711

19. Abigail, married 1 September 1718

20. Mary, married 8 March 1720

21. Increase Mother⁴ Cotton⁵ Increase⁶ Richard⁷ Thomas⁸ John⁹ married He was lost at sea on his voyage from Barbados to Newfoundland.

Issue:

22. William, born 1717 died 1741

23. Abigail, born 1717 married Margaret Russell June 1735

24. Abigail, born 1717 married Samuel Sumner 18 June 1741

25. Thomas, born 1717 died 1741

26. Samuel Mother⁴ Cotton⁵ Increase⁶ Richard⁷ Thomas⁸ John⁹ married Hannah Hutchinson 25 August 1753

Issue:

27. Samuel, born Feb 1736/7 died 1810

28. Thomas, born Aug 1738 died 1762 unmarried

29. Elizabeth, born 1740 died 30 June 1758

30. Increase, born Sep 1741 died March 1763

31. Sarah, Nancy, born 1745 died 1763

32. Abigail, born 1745 died 10 January 1773

33. Abigail, born 27 June 1752 died 11 July 1829

34. William Mother⁴ Cotton⁵ Increase⁶ Richard⁷ Thomas⁸ John⁹ married Jane 1738

Issue:

35. William Mother⁴ Cotton⁵ Increase⁶ Richard⁷ Thomas⁸ John⁹ married Jane 1738

36. Samuel, born 1736 died 1808

37. Thomas, born 1737 died 1767

38. Abigail, born 1738 died 1762

39. Abigail Mother⁴ Cotton⁵ Increase⁶ Richard⁷ Thomas⁸ John⁹ married 18 June 1741 Samuel, son of William and Elizabeth, from America.

Issue:

32. Amy, born 1742
 33. Mary, born 18 May 1744
 34. Edward, born 14 June 1746
 35. Rebecca, born 3 May 1747

29. Hannah Mather, 1 Samuel, 1 Clayton, 5 Increase, 1 Richard, 1 Thomas, 1 John, married Joseph Clayton, 13 April 1779. She died 11 July 1829.
 Issue:

36. Hannah Mather, born 25 Oct 1786, married Samuel Parker, 5 April 1802
 37. Rebecca Allen, born 6 Oct 1794
 38. Joseph Allen, born 13 Jan 1786, died 5 Sep 1796
 39. Joseph Allen, born Oct 1797
 40. William Stevens, born 17 Apr 1789, died Jan 1791
 41. William Stevens, born 13 May 1800, died 22 Apr 1802
 42. James Bowdoin, born 25 Aug 1791, died 14 Feb 1794
 43. James Bowdoin, born 25 Feb 1793, died
 44. Thomas Clark, born 15 Feb 1795, died

30. Samuel Mather, 1 William, 1 Increase, 1 Richard, 1 Increase, 1 Richard, 1 Thomas, 1 John, married Sarah Harper, Resided at Deerfield, Rutland Valley, Pa. He died in 1802.
 Issue:

45. Thomas, born [unclear] died [unclear], married Lydia [unclear] 2 Elizabeth Eves.
 46. William, born [unclear]
 47. John, born [unclear], married [unclear]
 48. Elizabeth, born [unclear]
 49. [unclear] 1777, died [unclear]
 50. [unclear] 1777, died [unclear]
 51. Samuel, born [unclear], married [unclear]
 52. Robert, born [unclear]
 53. Sarah, born [unclear], married Isaac Clayton
 54. [unclear] married [unclear]

1. Thomas Mather, 1 William, 1 Increase, 1 Richard, 1 Increase, 1 Richard, 1 Thomas, 1 John, married Lydia [unclear]. Resided at Deerfield, Rutland Valley, Pa.

55. [unclear] 1777, died [unclear]
 56. [unclear] 1777, died [unclear]
 57. Mary, born 7-6 month 1797

- married Milton Eves.
12. Thomas, born 24 6 month 1800
married Black
13. Lydia, born 23 10 month 1802 died 27 month 1808
Issue by second marriage.
14. John, born 29 12 month 1803 died 8 11 month 1810
15. William, Martha, Samuel, William, Increase, Cotton, 5
children (born 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808) married Sarah, daughter
of David, son of John, son of John, son of John, son of John.
Issue by first marriage.
16. Robert, born
married Charles Carr
17. Henry,
Issue by second marriage.
18. Sarah, born 23 3 month 1804 died 1826
19. Samuel, born 30 4 month 1805 died 1880
married Sarah
20. Hannah, born 16 6 month 1808
married John, son of John, son of John, son of John.
Issue by first marriage.
21. Mary, born 4 11 month 1816 died
22. Elizabeth, born 12 1 month 1818 died
23. Jesse, born 18 1 month 1819 died
married Anna, daughter of Thomas, son of John, son of John, son of John.
Issue by first marriage.
24. Henry, born 11 4 month 1804
married Margaret, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Martha, daughter of John).
25. Sarah, born
married Henry, son of Robert
26. Robert, born
married Abigail, daughter of George
27. Elizabeth, born 23 7 month 1810
married Robert, son of John, son of John, son of John.
28. Samuel, born
married
29. John, born
married
30. John, born
married Mary, daughter of Robert, son of John, son of John, son of John.
31. John, born
married John, son of John, son of John, son of John.
32. Thomas, born 18 1 month 1819 died
married Catherine, daughter of Thomas, son of John, son of John, son of John.
Issue by first marriage.
33. Thomas, born 18 1 month 1819 died
married Elizabeth, daughter of William, son of John, son of John, son of John.
34. Thomas, born
married
35. John, born
married

Appendix

- 79 T. Ray
married
- 80 married Phoebe Eves Died Issues
- 81 Margaret
married N. H. W. Brown
- 82 Mary
Elizabeth
- 83 Rachel
- 84 Samuel Nather^o, William^o Samuel^o William^o
born 1823
married Mary C. born 1823
- 85 Amanda A. born 1823
married Rev. M. H. Sisty
- 86 Elizabeth C.
married Martin
- 87 John B.
married Mary
- 88 Samuel G.
- Church, Pa.
Jesse Shively born December 22, 1827
married Augusta C. Rebofa
- 89 Francis Rote born December 19, 1831
married Jennie Wareham
- 90 Mary Rote
- 91 Hannah Mary^o John^o George^o William^o Thomas^o
born 1827
Abbta. Bangs.
- 92 Mary
Austin
- 93 William^o John^o Thomas^o William^o Thomas^o John^o William^o
born 1827
October 22, 1827
- 94 Mary born 1831

Addition and Corrections in The Book of Mathers

When the news of William Penn's death in August, 1718, reached Pennsylvania the General Meeting of the Society of Friends held in Philadelphia, the 16th of First Month, 1718-19, adopted a loving memorial which was signed by forty-six of the most prominent Friends in the Province. Joseph Mather's name appears among the signers of this important document.

Page 94, No. 680. Carrie B. Hadley is still living.

Page 101, No. 663. Salt L. Kain married Elizabeth Mather.

Page 106, No. 701. Katharine Robeson Bowen married Frank M.

Bailey 6-28-1899, and had issue—

Harriet Webster, born 8-16-1901.

Robeson, born 5-5-1906.

Page 110, No. 786. Arthur Joseph Hadley is the son of Carrie B. Mather and not Albert H.

Page 114, No. 871. "Wamsley" should be spelled Walmsley throughout.

Page 122, No. 950. William E. also add James Morris died young.

Page 122, No. 951. Mary M.

Page 127, No. 926. Issue—J. Paul, born 3-29-1894.

Page 128, No. 1035. Rebecca M. is the daughter of No. 943 J. Roberts Foulke and belongs in the preceding paragraph.

Page 129, No. 1037. Winthrop C. Neilson.

ERRATA

- Page 40—The Descendants of Joseph Mather¹.
Page 47—No. 131—Child of Lewis and Rachel Ambler.
Page 43—No. 73—Hannah C. Cleaver.
Page 43—No. 78—Rachel Walton.
Page 55—No. 213—Rachel, born 7-2-1821. Died 2-1882. Married Americus V. Stansifer.
Page 58—No. 250—Florence Grundy is the issue of second marriage. She died 3-20-1899. Married William Nofstker.
Page 64—No. 264—Carrie Grace Mather.
Page 60—No. 289—Jeanette Louisa, born 4-6-1859. Married Frederick Howard.
Page 67—No. 299—William Wetherhold.
Page 72—No. 442—Francis F. Bernadou.
Page 83—No. 565—Mary Hunter Elliott.
Page 85—No. 599—Married Joel Horney and Mahlon Pickrell.
Page 99—No. 736—Jonathan.
Page 93—No. 674—Lucy M. Dickey and Ella McClure.
Page 103—No. 675—Second marriage to Frank Y. Elliott.
Page 106—No. 704—Married Lucretia Mott Gaskill.
Page 110—No. 797—Victor Charles Mather.
Page 122—No. 948—Henrietta Wilson Levick.
Page 115—No. 874—Ellen P. Sharpless.
Page 116—No. 889—Laura Stevens.
Page 122—No. 950—Henrietta Wilson.
Page 129—No. 948—Henrietta, daughter of Theodore Wilson and widow of William W. Levick.
Page 123—No. 958—Caleb H. Grieb.
Page 139—No. 1152—Alice Harding.
Page 144—No. 1153—George Banyard.

Horace Mather Lippincott

*Germantown, Pennsylvania
15th, 7th mo. 1910*

INDEX OF NAMES

- Allen, Francis Cooke, 125, 131.
 Austin, Rebecca, 33.
 Appleton, Florence, 95.
 Alburger, Charles, 71, 74.
 Ida M., 74, 80.
 Charles M., 74.
 Ambler, Edward, 35, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47,
 140.
 Isaac, 41.
 Elizabeth, 41, 44.
 William, 41, 42, 43, 136, 140.
 Ann, 41, 42, 43, 46.
 Andrew, 41, 42, 43.
 Edward, 41.
 Sarah, 41, 43.
 Hannah, 41, 43.
 Adeline B., 42, 45.
 Joseph P., 42, 45.
 Owen, 42.
 Thomas E., 42, 45.
 Lewis, 42.
 Davis, 42.
 Joseph M. E., 43, 46.
 Benjamin J., 43, 47.
 Isaac E., 43, 46.
 Edward H., 43.
 David J., 43, 46.
 Lewis J., 43, 47.
 Evan J., 43, 47.
 Mary, 43, 47, 140.
 George R., 43, 47.
 Henry, 43.
 Charles E., 43, 47.
 Jane, 43.
 Jesse, 43, 136, 139.
 Chalkley, 43, 47.
 Leander, 45.
 Lydia L., 45.
 Laura S., 45, 49.
 Sarah E., 45, 49.
 William, 45, 136.
 Eli S., 45.
 Charles L., 45, 49.
 William C., 45.
 Alvin B., 45.
 Mary B., 45.
 Harry E., 45.
 Mabel V., 45.
 Louis R., 45, 50.
 Margaret E., 46.
 Anson B., 46, 50.
 Iowa, 46, 50.
 Evan L., 46, 50.
 Henry C., 46, 50.
 Edwin M., 46, 50.
 Ella, 47, 50.
 Aaron P., 47, 50.
 Sallie M., 47.
 Roberts, 140.
 Josephine H., 47.
 James B., 47.
 Mabel H., 47.
 Edward E. S., 47.
 Alva P., 49.
 Anna E., 49.
 W. Everett, 49.
 Alvin L., 50.
 Mabel E., 50.
 Clyde D., 50.
 Norman E., 50.
 Marian, 50.
 Caroline W., 50.
 Mary E., 50.
 J. Paul, 50.
 Horace O., 50.
 Anna H., 50.
 William W., 50, 51.
 Alice, 50, 140.
 Eliza M., 50.
 Agnes, 139.
 Walter J., 140.
 George, 140.
 Lacy, 140.
 Anna, 140.
 Askew, Francis A., 113, 116.
 Ankrum, Rita S., 46, 50.
 Askin, George W., 55, 60.
 Lucy R., 60.
 Charles J., 60.
 Frank, 60.
 Jeanette L., 60, 65.
 Barger, Joseph, 27, 28.
 Bassett, Henry, 120, 127.
 Bailey, Thomas, 53, 56.
 Sarah Ann, 56.
 Edward M., 56.
 Sophia C., 56.
 Martha, 56.
 Frank M., 95, 106.
 Lydia, 56.
 Elizabeth, 56.
 Harriett, 56.
 Eleanor, 56.
 Mary, 56.
 Royd, Mary Jane, 42, 45.
 Buchelew, Frederick L., 81, 83.

Index of Names

- Bonbright, Alexander, 71, 74.
Bowen, Edward R., 87, 95.
 Anne M., 95.
 Catharine R., 95, 106.
 Mary E., 95.
Brown, Margaret P., 43.
 Ruth, 85, 92.
 Mary Ann, 85.
Barclay, Nannie L., 76, 81.
Barker, Howard E., 62.
 Elizabeth L., 68.
Bullock, Emma, 121, 128.
 Anna E., 122, 129.
Blackburn, Alice S., 48, 52.
Bryan, Samuel, 54, 56.
Baker, Mary Ann, 54, 56.
Bunting, Samer A., 86.
Bates, Annie M., 121, 127.
Buzby, Amanda T., 71, 74.
 Patience, 86, 95.
Black, Alma, 74.
Bachman, Frank P., 99, 108.
 Elizabeth, 108.
Paltzell, Victoria R., 72, 77.
Bernadou, Francis F., 72, 76.
Bower, Henry, 72, 77, 82.
 Fanny, 77.
 William H., 77.
 George R., 77, 82.
 Elsie E., 77, 82.
 Francis B., 77.
Baugham, Ada M., 98.
Brant, Edward, 102, 110.
 Howard E., 110.
Byles, Ethel M., 100, 108.
Berstein, John, 166.
Bonyard, George, 139, 144.
 Margaret, 144.
Beirling, Laura, 139, 145.
Cottman, Rebecca, 36, 69.
Childs, Marietta H., 44.
 Harold M., 48.
 Marion L., 48.
 Israel, 41, 43.
 Edward H., 43.
 Thomas B., 44, 48.
 Hannah, 44.
 John M., 44.
Cleaver, Hannah C., 43, 46.
 John, 136, 140.
 William J., 140.
 Annie K., 140.
 Ella, 140.
 Chalkley K., 140.
 Mary R., 140.
 Emma, 140.
 Sarah, 140.
 Tacie K., 140.
 Silas, 140.
Cadwallader, Julia T., 120, 127.
Cooley, Walter, 121, 128.
Crossman, Maria, 73, 79.
Canning, Ada, 73, 79.
Curl, Louisa, 85, 89.
Curtis, Sarah M., 44, 48.
Comfort, Jesse, 84, 89.
 Elizabeth J., 89.
 Jonathan T., 89.
 Ella, 89.
Carrigan, Joseph, 46, 50.
 Rena M., 48, 52.
 Kersey, 50.
 Lulu M., 50.
 Mary M., 50.
Calvert, John, 77, 82.
 Cecil B., 82.
Coffroth, Alice, 91, 99.
Cregar, Laura B., 102, 110.
Cornell, Reba R., 105, 111.
Chrismore, Edward, 61, 66.
 Emilie, 66.
 Mabel, 66.
 Calvin, 66.
 Charles, 66.
 Mariana, 66.
 Lloyd, 66.
 Elizabeth, 66.
Cooper, Warwick M., 137, 142.
 Harry P., 142.
 Wilfred L., 142.
 Elizabeth A., 142.
Collins, Susan H., 61, 67.
Coates, Esther V., 86, 94.
Cousty, Joshua H., 73, 78.
Crockett, Jeanette, 101, 109.
Cushing, Sarah A., 121, 128.
Cuthbert, Lydia, 70, 73.
 Allen, 71.
Carr, William H., 70, 74.
 Anna T., 74.
 Josephine S., 74.
 John H., 74.
 Lucretia V., 74.
Coane, William, 74, 80.
 George L., 80.
 Mary, 80.
Cullen, Jeffery, 75, 80.
 Alice J., 80.

Index of Names

- William O., 80.
Marion B., 80.
Edith M., 80.
Florence E., 80.
Cox, William, 75, 80.
 Florence, 80.
 George L., 80.
 Irma L., 80.
 Alden J., 98, 107.
 Dudley A., 107.
 John A., 107.
Dorsey, Alfie, 46, 50.
 Annie, 46, 50.
Dean, Mary E., 48, 52.
DeRousse, Laura, 137, 142.
Diament, Christian C., 58, 62.
Davis, Susan E., 58, 62.
 Robert K., 126, 132.
 May, 135, 138.
 Robert W., 138, 143.
 Elizabeth, 143.
Dover, Wesley, 59, 63.
 Clarence, 63.
 Maggie E., 63.
Dearden, Grace, 62, 68.
Dunnavant, Edwina I., 75, 80.
Dickey, Lucy M., 93, 102.
D'Invilliers, Mary, 122, 129.
Deemer, Walter L., 129, 133.
 Lucile L., 133.
Dager, Charles, 136, 141.
 George, 136, 141.
 Ann, 136, 141.
 John, 136, 141, 146.
 Margaret, 136.
 William, 136, 141, 146.
 Ida, 141.
 Frank, 141, 146.
 Irwin, 136, 141.
 Mary, 141.
 C. Walter, 141.
 Rex, 141.
 Harvey, 141.
 Ida, 141.
 Kate, 141.
 Amanda, 141.
 Howard, 141.
Dobbins, Susan C., 140, 145.
Evans, Hugh, 35, 40.
 Thomas, 40.
 Joseph M., 40.
 Frank S., 116, 124.
Evans, Whitton, 72, 77.
 Eliza Elliott, 77.
 Mary P., 77.
 Jane H., 77.
Ellmaker, Sarah, 46, 50.
Easton, Kimball G., 75, 81.
Elton, Samuel R., 58, 62.
 Florence R., 62.
 Mary S., 62.
 Charles S., 62.
 William, 62, 67, 68.
 Roland F., 68.
 Robert D., 68.
Elliott, James, 59, 63.
 Clara, 63.
 Joseph R., 63.
 Ruth, 63.
 Isaac, 70, 72.
 Anna T., 72, 76.
 Samuel B., 72, 76.
 Annabelle H., 72, 76.
 Elizabeth R., 72, 76.
 Mary J., 72, 76.
 Caleb C., 72.
 Jacob T., 72, 77.
 Joseph T., 72.
 Lucretia K., 72, 77.
 Charles T., 72.
 Laura H., 72.
 Henry R., 76, 81, 83.
 Thomas M., 76, 81.
 Bessie T., 77, 82.
 Victoria B., 77, 82.
 Eleanor, 77, 82.
 Ross T., 81.
 Emily L., 81.
 Julian L., 81.
 Charles B., 81.
 Randall W., 81.
 Juliana R., 81.
 Mary H., 81, 83.
 Nellie G., 82, 83.
 Helen M., 82, 83.
 Alexander M., 82.
 Walter B., 82.
 Marian V., 82.
 Randall D. T., 83.
 Frank Y., 93, 103.
 Hattie J., 103.
 Herman, 103.
 Nevada, 103.
Ellis, Edgar S., 60, 65.
 William E., 65.
 Harry G., 65.
 Clara G., 65.
 Ida E., 65.

Index of Names

- Earle, Catharine A., 105, 110.
Emmert, Fleta G., 128, 132.
Elder, Mary A., 71, 74.
 Thomas, 138, 143.
 Mary M., 143.
 Florence, 143.
 William W., 143.
 Robert J., 143.
 Elsie J., 143.
 Helen T., 143.
Edgerton, William H., 72, 76.
Ervin, Horace, 74, 79.
 Clarence W., 79.
 Edward R., 79.
Foulke, Hannah, 53, 54.
 Anna S., 122.
 Benjamin G., 114, 121.
 Jane, 122.
 Caleb, 121.
 Eleanor, 122.
 Charles M., 121, 128.
 J. Roberts, 122, 128.
 Horace C., 128.
 Helen S., 128, 132.
 Gladys, 128, 132.
 Gwendoline, 128.
 Charles M., 128.
 Rowland R., 128, 132.
Foley, Isaiah, 55, 60.
 Clara Jane, 60, 65.
 George A., 60.
 Mary H., 60.
 Ida McClave, 60.
 Jesse F., 60, 65.
 Sarah E., 60.
 Cora M., 60.
 Abbie Inez, 65.
 Ethel E., 65.
 Inez T., 65.
Fry, Horace, 87, 96, 106.
 Grace S., 96.
 Naomi, 106.
Farwell, Amanda, 135, 138.
Formosa, Emma, 139, 145.
Frazer, Rosalie, 61, 67.
Fries, Emma, 73, 77.
Finlay Edward S., 72, 76.
 Edward E., 76.
 Elise E., 76.
 Adele B., 76.
 Annie E., 76.
 Mary G., 76.
Fisher, Wharton, 77.
Fuller, Agnes L., 77, 82.
Gray, Emily, 61, 66.
Galt, Marian V., 76, 81.
Grant, Jennie Frances, 90, 97.
Gemmell, Anne, 95, 105.
Gaskill, Lucretia M., 96, 106.
Griffin, Edna, 96, 106.
Gilpin, Sarah, 112, 115.
Greist, Florence, 120, 126.
Grubb, William C., 123, 130.
 Norman T., 130.
Graham, Mary, 127, 132.
Griffith, Ellen R., 128, 132.
Grieb, Caleb H., 123, 130.
Herbert C., 130.
Gibson, Richard M., 143, 146.
 D. Taylor, 146.
 Isaac L., 146.
Harper, Nathan, 113, 116.
 Elizabeth, 116.
 Anna M., 116.
 Franklin, 116.
 Joseph M., 116.
Harding, Alice M., 139, 144.
Hart, Elizabeth, 36, 70.
Hallowell, Anna L., 113, 116.
 Susan, 139, 144.
 Sarah, 134, 137.
Hartman, Sophia C., 53, 55.
Hibbs, Anna W., 105, 111.
Holt, Tacy, 136, 139.
Heaton, Eliza, 43, 47.
Hannam, Mary Ann, 112, 114.
Hartman, Clara M., 115, 123.
Harner, Clara E., 46, 50.
Harlow, Helen J., 81.
Hadley, Louisa, 85, 94.
 Artemis N., 90, 98.
 Edwin, 94, 103.
 Elsie M., 98, 106.
 Ola M., 103.
 Arthur J., 103, 110.
 Leona E., 103.
 Mary N., 98, 107.
 Samuel L., 98, 107.
 Mildred E., 107.
 Burton L., 107.
Harris, Caroline E., 55, 59.
 Emma E., 90, 98.
 Jno. Stuart, 90, 99.
 Louisa M., 99, 107.
 Jessie G., 99, 108.
 Jonathan W., 99.
 Anna L., 99, 108.

Index of Names

- Hough, Phineas, 71, 74
 Evah, 91, 100.
Hawkins, Isaac C., 90, 96.
Haines, Nathan, 103, 110.
 Helen E., 110.
 Mary F., 110.
Hancock, Ella, 59, 63.
Hale, John E., 90, 99.
 Clifford E., 99.
 Fred. W., 99.
 Bessie H., 99.
Hefner, W. H., 59, 64.
 L. A., 59, 64.
 Elizabeth A., 64.
Hallock, Marianna, 120, 126.
Hess, Arthur L., 61, 66.
 Margaret E., 66.
Hicks, William J., 129, 133.
 Gwendolyn L., 133.
 Mary E., 133.
Howard, Frederick, 60, 65.
 Mary H., 65.
 Helen L., 65.
Haveineth, Emmanuel, 128, 132.
 Horace, 132.
Harmstead, Mary E., 71.
Hawarth, Phoebe E., 94, 103.
Hewes, Carrie S., 138, 143.
 Gertrude, 138.
Hutchison, Benjamin, 72, 75.
 Margaret, 75.
 Sarah, 75.
 Charles, 75.
 William, 75, 80.
 Benjamin F., 80.
Haughton, Richard E., 92, 100.
 Charles M., 101, 109.
 Henry R., 101.
 William P., 101, 109.
 Ruth A., 101, 109.
Horney, Jonathan, 85, 92.
 Joel, 85, 93.
 David S., 85, 91.
 Elizabeth, 91, 102.
 Martha, 91.
 Susan, 91.
 Samuel, 91, 99.
 Richard, 92, 93, 102.
 Charles L., 92, 101.
 Albert, 93.
 Helen, 93.
 Gladys I., 110.
 William, 93.
 Edward J., 93, 102.
 Emily B., 93, 102.
 Mary B., 93, 103.
 Carrie E., 101.
 Elsie M., 101.
 Clara E., 102, 109.
 Howard A., 102, 110.
 Martin E., 102.
 Jesse F., 102.
 Herbert, 102.
 Eva, 102.
Iden, John, 27, 28.
Israel, Charles H., 69, 71.
 George B., 72.
 William, 72.
 Eliza, 72, 75, 81.
 Mary, 72.
 Overington, 72.
 Sarah, 72, 75.
 Charles H., 72.
 Caroline C., 72, 75.
 Katharine W., 72.
 Henry C., 72.
 Matilda D., 72, 75.
 Dallas, 72.
Jewell, John B., 70, 73.
 Kenneth, 73.
 Jacob J., 73.
 John O'N., 73.
 Anna T., 73, 77.
 William K., 73, 77.
 Harry C., 73, 78.
 Helen M., 77.
Justice, John M., 71, 74.
Jones, Samuel, 85, 90.
 Susanna L., 90, 98.
 Elizabeth M., 90, 98.
 Daniell, 90.
 Mary P., 90, 99.
 Richard M., 90.
 Anna M., 90, 99.
 Sarah M., 90, 99.
 Mary C., 54, 57.
Jay, J. W., 90, 96.
 Joseph F., 96, 106.
 Henry M., 96.
 Anna E., 96.
 Mary L., 96.
 James J. G., 106.
Jenkins, Phineas, 27, 34.
 Mary, 43, 47.
Janney, Emma A., 92.
 Clara L., 95, 104.
Johnson, Ann, 36, 70.
 Mary, 41, 42, 46.

Index of Names

- John, 59, 63.
Maurice J., 63.
Emma L., 63, 101, 109.
Jarrett, Jonathan, 33, 38, 134, 135, 136.
John, 38, 134, 139, 146.
Richard, 38, 134, 135, 139, 142.
Isaac, 38, 130, 135, 138, 142.
Charles, 125, 130, 137.
Mary, 130, 134, 136, 136, 138, 139, 142.
Samuel, 130, 134, 137.
Martha, 130, 137, 142.
Caroline, 130.
Ann, 134, 136.
Jane, 134.
Hannah, 134, 137.
Lacy, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142.
William, 134, 138, 142, 144, 145.
Sarah, 134, 137, 139, 142, 144, 145.
Elizabeth, 134, 136.
A. Penrose, 134, 137.
Rebecca, 135, 138.
David, 135, 137.
Morris, 135, 137, 138, 142.
Margaret, 135, 138, 139, 145.
Barclay, 135, 138.
Jesse, 135, 138.
Edward, 135, 139, 145.
George, 135, 139.
Annie, 135, 139, 145.
Joseph, 136, 137, 139, 142, 144.
Thomas E., 137.
Franklin, 137, 138, 142.
Elma, 138, 142.
Harvey, 138, 142.
Howard, 139, 144.
Susan, 139, 144.
Lukens P., 139.
J. Roberts, 139, 145.
Alvin, 139, 144, 145.
Benjamin, 145.
Clement C., 142.
Emma, 142, 144, 146.
J. Thomas, 142.
Evelyn, 142, 146.
Harry B., 142.
Alfred, 142.
Grace, 144.
James, 144.
Alice, 144.
Rachel, 144.
Lily, 144.
Mabel, 145.
Rhea, 145.
Leech, Toby, 12.
Rachel, 36, 53.
Longstreth, Elizabeth, 84.
Longenecker, Jerome, 125, 131.
Lloyd, Mary A., 59, 64.
Joseph, 72, 75.
Eliza Hutchison, 75.
Mary J., 135, 138.
Daniell, 135, 138.
Esther, 138.
Anna, 138.
Sarah C., 119, 124.
Livezey, Sarah, 33, 35.
Lee, Rosa, 138, 143.
Lambert, Mary E., 55, 58.
Lippincott, Robert C., 57, 61.
Horace Mather, 61, 67.
Joseph, 120, 127.
Thomas E., 121, 127.
Eleanor E., 128.
William L., 128, 132.
Mary L., 128.
Lester E., 132.
Ellwood W., 132.
tkamp, Louis, 59, 65.
Louis R., 65.
Richard Lee, 65.
Wilbur R., 65.
Knowles, Frances W., 143, 146.
Kendall, William, 60, 65.
Woodford, 65.
Harry, 65.
Frank, 65.
Kelsey, Albert H., 90, 97.
Raymond, 97.
Susan, 97.
Wayland, 97.
Stella, 97.
Albertha, 97.
Mather, 97.
Kirk, William J., 70, 74.
Sarah L., 135, 138.
Kain, Salt L., 92, 101.
Ruth A., 101.
Susan E., 101.
Manorah R., 101, 109.
Sumner H., 101, 109.
Holly P., 101.
Keesling, Maggie A., 92, 101.
Kenderdine, Chalkley, 134, 136.
acy, 136.
John, 136.
Sarah, 136, 140.
Letitia, 136, 140.

Index of Names

- Elizabeth, 136, 140.
 Longstreth, Elizabeth, 37.
 Lester, John C., 114, 121.
 Charles M., 121, 127.
 Mary J., 121, 127.
 Cynthia, 121.
 Abigail W., 121, 127.
 Sarah M., 121.
 Anna, 121.
 William, 121.
 J. Clifton, 127.
 Lukens, Elizabeth, 38, 134.
 Hannah, 38, 136.
 Sidnea A., 35, 139.
 Le Boutillier, Elizabeth, 105.
 Larzelere, Hannah, 119, 124.
 Longsdorf, Paul W., 125, 131.
 Lewis, Elijah, 134, 137.
 Martha, 137.
 Richard, 137.
 Henrietta, 137.
 Lamborn, Aquilla B., 42, 46.
 Alice C., 46.
 A. William, 46.
 Addie S., 46.
 Linkfield, Louisa M., 44, 48.
 Long, Mary C., 45, 50.
 Leedom, Daniell 47, 51.
 David A., 51.
 Caroline F., 51.
 Susan A., 51.
 Lightfoot, Mary, 139, 145.
 Livergood, Henry, 60.
 Lynn, Samuel M., 69, 71.
 Thomas H., 71, 74.
 Elinor A. T., 71, 74.
 Samuel T., 71.
 Elizabeth T., 71, 74.
 Mary M., 71, 74.
 George R., 71, 74.
 John Morris, 71.
 Harry E., 74, 80.
 Adeline, 74, 80.
 Norman F., 80.
 Linton, Isaiah W., 87, 96.
 William H., 96.
 Roger, 96.
 Loveland, Clarence W., 91, 100.
 Helen R., 100.
 Levick, Samuel J., 114, 122, 129.
 Lewis J., 122, 128.
 Charles M., 122, 129.
 Anna L., 129, 133.
 William W., 122, 129.
 Henrietta W., 122, 129.
 Rebecca M., 128.
 Henry L., 128.
 Marie S., 129, 132.
 Louise J., 129.
 Suzanne, 129.
 Florence M., 129, 133.
 Alice B., 129.
 Elizabeth W., 129, 133.
 Mather, Joseph, 15, 33, 35, 37, 55, 85,
 93, 94, 98, 104, 112, 113, 116.
 Mary, 27, 28, 33, 37, 86, 112, 114,
 116, 119, 121.
 Richard, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 37, 53,
 59, 64, 86, 94, 100, 108, 109.
 Sarah, 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 55,
 56, 60, 84, 86, 113, 116, 87, 88, 130.
 Isabella, 27, 34, 56.
 Margaret, 27.
 John, 27, 28, 37, 59, 113, 119, 125.
 Thomas, 28, 36, 53, 54, 57.
 Bartholomew, 33, 35, 53, 54.
 Elizabeth, 33, 36, 55, 86, 87, 90, 91,
 96, 97, 113, 120.
 Benjamin, 33, 36, 37, 85, 86, 92, 95.
 Isaac, 33, 37, 37, 53, 113, 116, 119.
 Esther, 33.
 Hannah, 33, 38, 84, 86, 88, 95, 114,
 121, 125, 131.
 Ann, 35, 41, 54, 85, 86, 90, 113.
 Jonathan, 36, 84, 87, 94.
 Joseph T., 37, 87.
 Susanna, 37, 89, 90, 92, 96, 114, 122.
 Joshua, 37, 119.
 Charles, 37, 89, 93, 113, 114, 120,
 121, 127, 132.
 Martha, 53, 56, 59, 63, 113, 119, 125.
 Bartholomew T., 53, 55, 58.
 Robert, 53.
 George, 53, 55, 59, 63, 104.
 Thomas Penrose, 54, 55, 57.
 Lydia, 54, 56, 114.
 Sarah Ann, 54, 56.
 Thomas McL., 54, 56.
 Penrose, 54, 57.
 Rachel, 54, 55, 58, 60, 88, 100.
 Mary S., 54, 58.
 Elizabeth A., 55, 56, 58.
 Russell H., 55, 58, 59, 64.
 Edward, 113, 119.
 Deborah Ann, 113.
 Richard M., 55, 59.
 George B., 55, 59.

Index of Names

Clara, 59, 63, 95.
Jane, 113, 114, 121.
Lucy, 55, 60.
Mary M., 55, 60.
Oscar A., 56, 60.
Ann M., 56, 64.
Martha V., 56.
Frank P., 56.
Franklin, 57.
Emilie W., 57, 61.
Comly J., 57, 61.
Caroline J., 57, 61.
Anna, 57, 86, 125, 130, 131.
Mary, 55, 57, 59, 63, 113.
Cynthia S., 57, 61.
Nancy R., 59, 62.
Ruth, 59, 63.
Daniell, 113.
Nellie, 59, 64, 84.
Kate, 59, 64.
Ora J., 59.
George H., 59, 64, 97.
Wylie H., 59, 64.
Carrie, 59, 64, 103.
Richard R., 59.
Shelby I., 59.
Alice H., 59.
Mabel J., 59.
Grace B., 59.
Guy, 59.
Ralph, 59.
Cora Lee, 63.
Lena C., 63.
William E., 63, 121.
Samuel H., 95, 125.
Thomas R., 64.
Ruby, 64.
Lynn V., 64.
Hazel D., 64.
Hiram R., 64.
Nellie C., 64.
Edith B., 64.
Frank, 61, 66, 130.
Raymond B., 97.
Albert T., 61, 66.
Charles C., 61.
Mary Ann, 61, 66, 84, 92, 101.
Margaret M., 66.
Fanny H., 66.
Gray E., 66.
Thomas T., 84, 87, 88, 96.
David, 85, 86, 90, 97, 98.
Martha L., 85, 90.
Charles L., 85, 91, 100.

Phineas R., 85, 91.
Susanna L., 85.
Sarah B., 85, 93.
Rowland, 86, 94, 104.
Catharine, 86, 95, 110.
Emily R., 86.
Harriett P., 86.
Susan N., 88.
Eleanor, 88, 95.
William, 88, 92, 100, 101, 102.
Henry, 61, 90, 97, 116.
Samuel, 90, 91, 97, 98, 105.
Lilly McL., 90.
Lydia McL., 91, 97.
Charles S., 91, 99.
Susan L., 91.
Naomi, 91, 100.
Hugh McL., 91.
John P., 91, 100.
Elizabeth C., 92, 100.
Lillian, 93.
Ethan B., 93.
Albert H., 94, 103.
Charles W., 94.
Carrie B., 94.
Ellen, 119.
Esther, 94, 125, 130.
Philena, 119, 125.
Eva, 94.
Alice, 125.
Tacie M., 94, 104.
Pierre, 127.
Anna C., 94, 104.
Otis, 127.
Mary S., 94.
Emily, 130.
Rebecca, 94, 104, 113, 120.
Louis M., 95, 104.
Charles E., 95, 105, 110.
Florence N., 95.
Irene A., 95, 105.
Mary G., 97.
Louise, 97, 104.
Irene S., 98.
Neoma L., 98.
Earl McL., 98.
Lillie A., 100, 108.
John S., 100, 108.
Howard, 100, 125, 130.
F. Millwood, 100.
George C., 100.
Evah H., 100.
Carl J., 102.
Omar B., 103.

Index of Names

- Leroy E., 103.
Ethel E., 103, 110.
Eva, 104.
Margaretta G., 104.
Arthur S., 104.
Josephine C., 105.
Victor C., 105, 110.
Dorothy, 105.
Gilbert, 105.
Florence, 105.
Phebe W., 113.
Job R., 114.
Letitia, 114, 121.
Emma, 116, 124.
Israel, 119, 124.
Miller, Elizabeth, 33, 35.
Sarah T., 88.
Franklin, 69, 88.
Annie D., 88.
Morris Booth, 77, 82.
Elisabeth E., 82.
John W., 84, 88.
Melville, Frances, 73, 79.
Morris, Mary, 33, 37.
Henry, 77, 82.
Robert, 82.
Grace, 82.
Morrow, George, 90, 98.
Samuel C., 98.
Martha L., 98, 106.
Mendenhall, Emma R., 91, 100.
Mounts, Albert, 116, 124.
Joseph L., 124.
Mary, 124.
Marshall, Calvin, 61.
Caroline J., 61, 66.
Ellen P., 115, 123.
Comly M., 61, 67.
Mariana, 61, 67.
Sarah P., 61.
John, 61, 67.
Alfred, 95, 105.
Clarence M., 105.
F. Warren, 105, 111.
Richard, 105.
Edward LeB., 111.
McClure, Ella, 102.
Moore, Ann, 37, 87.
Eliza, 43, 46.
Fannie H., 58.
Richard S., 134.
Anna, 137.
John, 137, 138.
Alfred, 137, 141.
Hannah, 137.
Charles, 137, 142.
William, 137, 142.
Oswald, 142.
Ellen, 141.
Bertha, 141.
Florence, 141.
Marian, 142.
Anna, 142.
McGinley, John L., 55, 58.
John B., 58, 62.
Elizabeth A., 58.
McIlvain, Naomi, 85, 91.
Maloney, Ann, 70, 73.
Marting, George H., 99.
Wistar H., 108.
Frank L., 108.
Walter A., 108.
Mason, Richard S., 73, 78.
William M., 82, 83.
Mahan, J. A., 98, 106.
Murrey, Drusilla, 120, 126.
MacDonald, Ida Alice, 100, 109.
McKinney Kaleta, 103, 110.
Mitchell, Sarah S., 86, 94.
Joseph P., 86, 95.
Tacy A., 91, 99.
Anna M., 95.
Edwin, 95.
William P., 95, 105.
George A., 105, 108.
Rudolph, 119, 125.
Ellen, 125.
Hannah A., 105.
Clara E., 105.
Charles H., 108.
George R., 108.
Gove, 108.
Robert, 108.
Chester L., 108.
Michener, Charles, 113, 120, 125, 126, 131.
Lydia W., 120.
Morris, 125.
Martha, 120.
Cyrus, 126.
Anna, 120, 125, 126, 131.
Edward P., 120.
William, 126.
Isaac, 120, 125.
Sarah, 136, 141.
Elizabeth, 134, 137.
Ellen M., 120.
Mary T., 120.

Index of Names

- John M., 120, 126.
Noftsker, William, 62.
Nielson, Winthrop G., 129, 132.
Lewis W., 132.
Nevins, John W., 72, 76.
Isaac E., 76.
Samuel, 76, 81.
J. West, 76.
Russell H., 76.
Anna B., 81.
Francis B., 81.
Esther B., 81.
Nicholson, Rachel G., 84, 87.
Nichols, Joseph R. V., 101, 109.
Amelie K., 109.
Noble, Samuel W., 113, 120, 126.
Henry A., 120, 126.
Sarah, 120.
John M., 120.
Joseph, 126.
Clara, 120.
Howard, 120, 126.
Lydia L., 120.
Franklin, 120, 126.
Thomas L., 120, 127.
Charles M., 120, 127.
Mary, 120, 127.
Anna, 120.
Elizabeth, 120, 126, 127.
Caroline, 126, 132.
Helen, 126, 132.
Clarence, 126.
Alice, 126.
Emily, 126.
Lindsley H., 126.
James C., 127.
Clifford, 127.
Ellen, 127.
Olden, William R., 72, 75.
Elizabeth R., 75, 80.
Sarah, 75.
Katharine W., 75, 81.
Oakford, Emily F., 73, 78.
Ohnmeiss, Bertha, 88, 96.
Penrose, Bartholomew, 10.
Sarah, 27, 28.
Gainor, 38, 134.
Elizabeth, 41, 137, 141.
Caroline F., 43.
Rebecca, 43.
Israel, 48.
Sarah S., 48.
Prackett, Nellie F., 138, 143.
Pownall, Henry, 45, 49.
Norman J., 49.
Mary E., 49.
Bertha A., 49.
J. Clifton, 49.
Alta D., 49.
Chester H., 49.
Prickett, Elizabeth E., 120, 126.
Paxson, Samuel P., 45, 49.
James A., 49.
William L., 49.
Adaline S., 49.
Powell, Pennock, 122, 129.
Alice S., 129.
William W., 129.
Pirty, Hallie D., 61, 67.
Paul, Hannah, 113.
Pennypacker, Mary T., 73, 78.
Sarah T., 73, 78.
Parker, Cordelia, 73, 79.
Poe, Philip L. 82, 83.
Elisabeth M., 83.
Grace M., 83.
Pool, Ruth A., 85, 91.
Pickrill, Mahlon, 85, 92, 93.
Palmer, Jesse, 112, 115.
Mary L., 123.
William, 112, 115, 123.
Lydia A., 123.
John A., 123.
Susan C., 123.
John B., 115.
Aaron H., 123.
Edward, 115, 123.
Lillie I., 123.
Merritt T., 115, 123.
Parry, Oliver, 119, 125.
Lydia C., 125.
Hannah M., 125, 131.
Edward M., 125.
William C., 125.
Martha M., 125, 131.
John M., 125.
Isaac, 125.
Potts, Isaac, 35, 40.
Mary T., 37.
Martha T., 113.
Russell, Elizabeth, 18.
John, 18.
Roberts, Ann, 36, 69.
Agnes, 134, 136.
Jane, 37, 114.
Mary, 41, 43.
Edwin, 61.
Thomas M., 61, 67.

Index of Names

- Edwin W., 67.
Curtis, 67.
Henry S., 90, 99.
Richards, Vincent S., 45.
 E. Osgood, 77.
Rickets, Mary, 53, 55.
Richardson, Katharine R., 58, 62.
Rice, Ida., 121, 127.
Ruth, Samuel, 36, 70.
Rex, Ann E., 136, 141.
 Mary M., 136, 141.
 Kate H., 137, 142.
 Mary A., 141, 146.
Row, Anna, 94, 104.
Rowland, Catharine, 37, 86.
 Thomas G., 94, 104.
 William D., 104, 111.
 Russell, 111.
Rutter, John, 41, 44.
 Edward A., 44.
 Ruth Ann, 44.
 Mary, 44, 48.
 Ira B., 48.
 Elizabeth, 48.
 James, 44.
 Emma Jane, 44, 48.
 George T., 44, 48.
 Penrose, 48, 52.
Reynolds, Walter P., 45, 49.
 Laura M., 49.
 Ethel E., 49.
Ritchie, Clenna, 48, 51.
 Mary A., 48, 51.
Ramey, Elizabeth B., 55, 59.
 Mary, 55.
Riggs, John M., 60, 65.
 Stella G., 65.
Rischert, Bertha, 61, 66.
Riera, Emily, 71.
Randall, Juliana M., 72, 76.
 Mary Anna, 95, 105.
Ross, Emma M., 73, 77.
Reeves, Joseph W., 84, 88, 96.
 Sarah T., 88.
 Louisa W., 88.
 Elizabeth T., 88.
 Clement, 88, 96.
 Ann M., 88.
 Anna, 96.
 Mary W., 96.
Shoemaker, Isaac, 35, 40.
 Jesse, 41, 43.
 Hannah A., 43.
 Ann, 53, 54, 62.
Lydia, 54, 57.
Charles, 54, 58.
Anna M., 58, 62.
Elizabeth R., 62, 68.
Samuel, 125.
Florence M., 131.
Thomas, 58.
Franklin A., 58, 62.
Charles B., 58, 62.
Mary, 58.
Edwin, 58.
Frederick W., 62.
Florence, 62.
Smedley, James, 42, 45.
Elizabeth, 42, 45.
Clarinda S., 45.
Owen A., 45.
Louisa, 45, 49.
Elizabeth P., 45, 49.
Shaw, Pamela, 43, 47.
Shelley, Franklin E., 125, 131.
 Hannah M., 131.
Sleeper, Elizabeth, 54, 57.
Steddom, Laurana, 85, 89.
Stevens, Laura, 116, 124.
Simonton, Alva, 116, 124.
 Morris P., 124.
 Mary, 124.
 Hazel M., 124.
Stewart, Mary H. J., 43, 47.
Stabler, Eleanor P., 130.
 Cornelia M., 130.
 Charles M., 123, 130.
Stapler, William, 84, 88.
Spearman, Amelia, 74, 80.
Supplee, Margaret, 112, 115.
Scott, Lulu M., 45, 49.
 J. P., 59, 64.
Stanley, Hazel W., 125, 131.
Sharp, Maud T., 47, 51.
Sharpless, Ellen P., 115, 123.
Stewart Mary, 139, 144.
Smith, Lizzie, 48, 51.
 Matthew, 54, 56.
 David M., 93, 102.
 Rose M. F., 101.
 Mattie B., 103.
 Alva, 103, 110.
 David E., 103.
 Minnie, 103, 110.
 Julie E., 110.
 E. Chapman, 128, 132.
 Gladys C., 132.
 Gwendoline, 132.

Index of Names

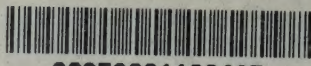
Stansifer, Americus V., 55, 60.

Benj. M., 60, 65.
Mary E., 60, 65.
Sarah, 60, 65.
William H., 65.
Clarence C., 65.
Rachel, 65.
Henry W., 65.
Schofield, Newlin, 84, 87.
Charles, 87.
Jonathan M., 87.
Sarah T., 87, 96.
Stoer, John F., 74, 80.
Philip, 80.
Emily, 80.
Sullivan, Joseph G., 129, 133.
Donald L., 133.
Mary L., 133.
Francis L., 133.
Shriver, John A., 93.
Stackhouse, Thomas, 136, 140, 145.
Charles, 140, 145.
Chalkley, 140, 145.
Anna, 140, 146.
Hannah, 140.
Tacy, 140.
Thomas, Nathan, 33, 36, 49.
Ann, 33, 36, 69, 84, 88.
Sarah, 36, 53, 69, 71, 73, 78.
Rachel, 36.
Isaac, 36, 69.
Joseph, 36, 69.
Jacob, 36, 70.
John, 36, 70, 73.
Elizabeth, 36, 69, 70, 72, 73, 84, 89,
138, 142.
Jonathan, 36, 84.
John R., 69.
Mary, 69, 70, 73, 78.
Eleanor T., 69.
Isaac M., 69.
Harriet, 69, 70.
Rebecca, 69, 71.
George N., 69.
Susan, 69, 71.
Margaretta, 70.
James C., 70.
Johnson, 70.
Charles J., 70, 73, 78.
Joseph M., 70, 73, 78.
John B., 70.
Lucretia E., 70, 74.
Joseph H., 70, 73.
Nathan M., 70.

James W., 70.
John DeB., 70.
Elinor H., 70.
Annie, 71, 73, 78, 135, 139.
Mary Ann, 72.
James M., 73, 78.
William H., 73, 78.
J. Elliott, 73, 78.
Mary C., 73.
A. Cuthbert, 73, 79.
Allena, 73.
Theodore, 73, 79.
George C., 73, 79.
Henry B., 73, 79.
Walter C., 79.
Eleanor M., 79.
Frances C., 79.
Katharine G., 79.
Jeannette O., 79.
Dorothy C., 79.
Richard, 84, 88.
Hannah, 84, 88.
Jane S., 84.
Marguerite, 98, 107.
Tennis, Samuel, 44, 48.
J. Rutter, 48.
Charles L., 48.
William, 48.
Bromley, 48.
Benjamin F., 48, 52.
Clinton E., 48, 52.
Mary E., 52.
Samuel C., 52.
Tatem, Robert G., 126, 132.
Tomlinson, Laura C., 140, 145.
Thompson, Harvey D., 140, 146.
Tyson, Matthew, 33.
Elizabeth, 36, 84.
Jacob, 54, 58.
Anna, 58.
Ellen H., 120, 127.
Trimble, William, 37, 112.
Lydia T., 112.
Phebe M., 112.
Maria M., 112.
Isaac, 112, 114, 123.
Mary, 112, 115, 123, 130.
Hannah, 112, 115.
Joseph, 112, 115, 116, 124.
John, 112.
Samuel, 115, 123.
William, 115, 116, 123, 124.
Susan, 115.
Anna, 115.

Index of Names

- Eliza, 116, 124.
Laura, 116, 124.
Sarah, 123, 124.
Margaret, 123.
Josephine, 123, 130.
Alice, 123.
Edith, 124.
Mable, 124.
Rachel, 124.
Robert C., 124.
Helen, 124.
Terrill, Alfred, 45, 49.
Chester J., 49.
Tobin, Margaret E., 56.
Ida M., 135, 137.
Taylor, Elizabeth D., 81, 83.
Mahlon, 94, 104.
Alice H., 115, 123.
Ida M., 135, 137.
Trump, Mary, 38, 135.
Tool, Matilda, 84, 88.
Travis, Hannah C., 137, 142.
Tobin, Margaret E., 61.
Twining, Anna, 141, 146.
Thayer, Sydney, 77, 82.
Emily M., 82.
Thielen, John B., 99, 108.
Eleanor L., 108.
Mary E., 108.
Uzzell, James R., 75, 81.
Virden, Mary E., 59, 64.
Vandegrift, Lydia, 73, 78.
Van Dusen, Kate H., 73, 78.
Wall, Richard, 14.
Waterman, Jesse, 69, 71.
Rebecca T., 71.
Wood, Joseph, 27, 34.
Harriett, 120, 126.
West, Albert C., 94, 104.
Marguerite, 104.
Lillian, 104.
Williams, Elizabeth, 37, 112.
Tacy, 119, 125.
Mary, 50, 52.
Alice, 120, 125.
John T., 125, 131.
Alfred K., 139, 144.
Harold, 144.
Florence, 144.
White, Frank, 98, 107.
Edwin L., 107.
Whiting, Harry S., 82, 83.
Weldman, Hector, 94, 104.
Webster, Annie F., 46, 51.
Wilkinson, Mary E., 88, 96.
Wharton, Davis, 55, 60.
Emma, 60.
Wamsley, William, 122.
Mary W., 122.
Annie, 122, 129.
Jane M., 122, 129.
Elizabeth, 122.
Walton, Rachel, 43, 47.
Watson, 89.
Joseph John, 94, 104.
Linora, 104, 111.
Wilson, John, 59, 63.
James M., 63.
Thomas A., 63.
Nellie, 63.
Henrietta, 122, 129.
J. Sims, 122, 129.
Mary, 129.
John, 129.
Emily, 137, 142.
Wales, Mary E., 55, 59.
Wade, James C., 93, 103.
Edna E., 103.
Wonder, Inez, 60.
Warner, Alice O., 113, 120.
Wetherhold, William, 61, 67.
Arthur, 67.
Olive M., 67.
William C., 67.
Weaver, Elizabeth, 61.
Wright, Florence G., 58, 62.
Wolf, James L., 139, 145.
Whitman, Walm, 69, 70.
Isaac T., 71.
George DeB., 71.
Charles T., 71, 74.
Theodore R., 71.
John R., 71, 74.
Florence R., 74, 79.
Catharine, 74.
Harry P., 74.
Emily R., 74.
Harriet T., 74.
Charles T., 74, 79.
Eugene F., 74.
Clarence R., 74.
John R. T., 74.
Alice B., 74, 80.
Frank R., 74.
Matilda H., 74.
Lillian C., 74.
Margery, 79.
Wickersham, John B., 73, 77.
Woodward, William H., 95, 105.
Willett, Mary P., 136, 141.
Yerkes, Albert J., 73, 78, 125.
Carrie T., 125.
Yardley, Lydia, 113, 116.
Yound, Helen L., 115, 123, 130.



39353001190485